

Gc  
**942.38019**

Aa1p  
v. 10

Gc  
942.38019  
Aalp  
v.10  
1379248

M. D.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 1271







SOMERSETSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

**Marriages.**

X.

*One hundred and fifty printed.*

W. P. W. B.



# Somersetshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

H. W. SEAGER, M.B., Etc.,

*Of Rumwell, Taunton,*

AND

E. H. BATES, M.A.,

*Rector of Puckington.*

VOL. X.

G.c

942.38019

Aa1p

V.10

V. 10



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1907.



## P R E F A C E.

---

This tenth volume of Somerset Marriage Registers includes the remaining portion of the Registers of the important parish of St. Mary's, Taunton, down to the year 1812. Of this Mr. Bates undertook the transcription. For Bishop's Hull, and, in part, for Halse, Mr. Seager has been responsible.

It is intended that Volume XI shall be devoted to various country Parish Registers. The Marriage Registers of St. James, Taunton, have already been transcribed, and will be printed in a later volume.

1379248

The usual contractions have been made use of—

w.=widower *or* widow.

s.=spinster, single woman,  
*or* son of.

b.=bachelor, *or* single man.

d.=daughter of.

p.=of the parish of.

co.=in the county of.

dioc.=in the diocese of.

*lic.*=marriage licence.

The reader must remember that the printed volumes are not "evidence" in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

It is the Editors' wish to print two volumes annually, and thus to make a steady and substantial progress in the work of preserving our ancient Parish Registers from the risks of destruction or loss to which they are constantly exposed, even in the best circumstances, so long as their contents remain in manuscript only. They will welcome help in the work of transcription.

W. P. W. P.

H. W. S.

E. H. B.

*December, 1907.*

---



## Contents.

---

PARISH.			YEARS.			PAGE.
Taunton, St. Mary's <i>(concluded)</i>	..	..	1728-1812	..	..	I
Bishop's Hull	..	..	1562-1812	..	..	115
Halse	..	..	1559-1812	..	..	143



# Somerset Parish Registers.

## Marriages at Taunton St. Mary Magdalene.

*Continued from Volume IX.*

John Ken [? Hen, Kex or Ilex] & Grace Cuthbert, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	28 Mar.	1728
Henry Alvin & Hannah Edmunds	.. .. .	23 Apr.	"
John Cabbull & Catharine Brown, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 May	"
William Ball & Jane Sowthy	.. .. .	19 May	"
Francis Hayes & Joan Brine, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	29 May	"
Roger Crook & Mary Ralph	.. .. .	30 May	"
James Pine & Susanna Davis	.. .. .	31 May	"
Humphery Bond & Mary Smith	.. .. .	9 June	"
John Dinning & Joan Dunman	.. .. .	11 June	"
William Lake & Martha Maynard	.. .. .	13 June	"
William Page & Sarah Winter	.. .. .	16 June	"
Daniel Blisset, <i>alias</i> Pavier, & Rachel Hill	.. .. .	17 June	"
Stephen King & Mary Ven	.. .. .	26 June	"
James Skinner & Joan Duke	.. .. .	[? 1] July	"
Robert Stone & Elizabeth Hill	.. .. .	4 July	"
William Dyke & Mary Harris	.. .. .	3 Aug.	"
Richard Warren & Mary Coxe	.. .. .	11 Aug.	"
George Serle & Elizabeth Harvy, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Jefferys & Grace Weech, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	8 Sept.	"
Edward Coles & Jane Ballam, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	9 Sept.	"
John Ellis & Mary Roy, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	12 Sept.	"
John Cornish & Ann Brown	.. .. .	12 Sept.	"
William Hardman & Martha Cross	.. .. .	15 Sept.	"
William Pierce & Rose Reed	.. .. .	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Earl	.. .. .	27 Sept.	"
John Sayer & Jone Balam, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 Nov.	"
Philip Brinscombe & Mary Brake	.. .. .	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin Short & Elizabeth Capel, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	5 Dec.	"

John Trott & Mary Morren [?], <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Dec.	1728
Richard Stephens & Elizabeth Procter, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Dec.	,,
John Ford & Mary Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Dec.	,,
Joseph Stibbs & Mary Reed	..	26 Dec.	,,
George Mitchel & Jane Hale	..	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Gill & Catharine Warren	..	29 Dec.	,,
William Moore & Hannah Dyke	..	7 Jan.	1729
Henry Tows & Mary Potter	..	23 Jan.	,,
Samuel Rattenbury & Sarah Gouldsworthy	..	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Muller [ <i>or</i> Mutter ?], <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pile & Mary Periam, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Mar.	,,
Thomas Pounsbury & Edeth Marler	..	8 Apr.	,,
William Hayes & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Apr.	,,
Francis Goveir & Joan Hayes, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Apr.	,,
John Warren & Mary Virgin	..	17 Apr.	,,
Arthur Broadmead & Ann Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 May	,,
Robert Parsons & Ann Gillet, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 May	,,
John Foyn & Elizabeth Macy, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 May	,,
John Kingsbury & Mary Combe	..	27 May	,,
William Cassel & Elizabeth Ridges, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 May	,,
William Clark & Susanna Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 May	,,
Peter Murrah & Catharine Luckis	..	15 June	,,
Daniel Mole & Mary German	..	24 June	,,
William Oxenham & Elizabeth Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 June	,,
Hugh Godding & Joan Darke	..	6 July	,,
Edward Boon & Elizabeth Rattenbury	..	7 July	,,
Richard Maynard & Elizabeth Braily	..	9 July	,,
Henry Hallet & Sarah Grant	..	13 July	,,
John Bickham & Sarah Barley, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 July	,,
John Shorland & Mary Pile, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 July	,,

## VOLUME IV.

Charles Palmer & Ann Hunt	..	2 Aug.	1729
Aaron Basset & Joan Peckel, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Aug.	,,
Thomas Cross & Hannah Bevis	..	23 Aug.	,,
John Northover & Susanna Moore	..	26 Aug.	,,
Edward Palmer & Mary Seager, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Sept.	,,
Charles Lamb & Mary Mead, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Sept.	,,
William Burston & Mary Turner	..	6 Oct.	,,



William Hill & Elizabeth Walter ..	..	7 Oct.	1729
Richard Fowler & Mary Simmons, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Edmund Hull & Mary Hook ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Nathanael Patteram & Mary Ash ..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Willick & Elizabeth Parrish, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	6 Nov.	"
John Cure & Sarah Hole ..	..	5 Dec.	"
James Silcocks & Martha Reed ..	..	14 Dec.	"
William Salter, a souldier, & Joanna Staggs ..	..	21 Dec.	"
David Floyd & Mary Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	29 Dec.	"
Christopher Lyte & Susanna Rowsel ..	..	11 Jan.	1730
John Thresher & Susan Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Scriven & Elizabeth Goldsworthy ..	..	2 Feb.	"
William Knight & Mary Buckingham, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 Feb.	"
Samuel Martin & Susanna Estcot ..	..	5 Feb.	"
George Shole & Dorothy Alway ..	..	8 Feb.	"
William Trott & Mary Wallis, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Kerby & Elizabeth Webb, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Trott & Esther Burnard, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	14 Feb.	"
James Catford & Elizabeth Partridge ..	..	30 Mar.	"
James Evans & Edeth Hughes ..	..	31 Mar.	"
William Crook & Sarah Long ..	..	5 Apr.	"
Philip Blackmore & Elizabeth Coxe ..	..	20 Apr.	"
Philip Northmore & Susanna Dunman ..	..	25 Apr.	"
John Podger & Elizabeth Toms ..	..	30 Apr.	"
James Porter & Mary Parsons, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Yard & Mary Hatson, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	25 [ <i>sic</i> ] Apr.	"
William Syms & Ann Bartlet ..	..	10 May	"
John Pocock & Jane Fidore, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	12 May	"
Walter Payne & Mary Harvey ..	..	19 May	"
John Bartlee & Elizabeth Wright ..	..	21 May	"
John Stephens & Joan Canniford, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	25 May	"
Richard Gatcombe & Elizabeth Herne, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	30 May	"
Benjamin Trist & Margaret Holcombe ..	..	1 June	"
James Gater & Sarah Curme [?] <i>lic.</i> ..	..	6 June	"
Edward Heartly & Martha Lee, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	9 June	"
Robert Elliot & Margaret Herred, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	14 June	"
Henry Harris & Ann Hoore, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	15 June	"
William Wooded & Mary Buncombe ..	..	16 June	"
Lawrence Grey & Sarah Draper ..	..	25 June	"
Henry Willy & Mary Billings, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	5 July	"

Thomas Hull & Elizabeth Poles, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 July	1730
William Wallis & Mary Pointington	..	21 July	"
John Greaves & Jacquet Low, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Aug.	"
George Gould & Mary Rossiter	..	1 Sept.	"
James Scriven & Mary Potter	..	3 Sept.	"
Benjamin Lugg & Rachel Cordevent, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Sept.	"
John Tibbs & Catharine Paul	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Towser & Sarah Porter	..	5 Oct.	"
Henry Webber & Hannah Poole	..	5 Oct.	"
Samuel Hilliard & Elizabeth Sweet, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Oct.	"
James Withers & Mary Rockill	..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Jennings & Tamer Wescot	..	2 Nov.	"
James Grey & Susanna Combe	..	3 Nov.	"
John Slatter & Mary Cade, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Nov.	"
Allen Lock & Susanna Elworthy, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Nov.	"
John Lockier & Elizabeth Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Rowe & Elizabeth Townsend, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Dec.	"
James Barly & Mary Purcey	..	24 Dec.	"
John Heal & Joan Symmons	..	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Brooks & Leah Spiller	..	25 Dec.	"
William Bright & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Dec.	"
Francis Wright & Ann Dun	..	29 Dec.	"
James Martin & Mary Russel	..	30 Dec.	"
John Lockier & Ann Griffin, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Dec.	"
John Wensley & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Jan.	1731
William Sherring & Sarah Richards	..	6 Jan.	"
John Bridges & Susanna Townsend	..	10 Jan.	"
John Thorn & Mary Trutch, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Jan.	"
Tobias Hill & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Jan.	"
William Mall & Elizabeth Blackmore	..	2 Feb.	"
William Giles & Esther Birt	..	5 Feb.	"
Samuel Martin & Hannah Webber	..	16 Feb.	"
Francis Dolman & Mary Shole	..	27 Feb.	"
John Bragg & Rachel Hurford	..	18 Feb.	"
Francis Beavis & Mary Long	..	1 Mar.	"
William Godding & Susanna Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Mar.	"
John Bicknel & Elizabeth Maunder, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Apr.	"
William Barly & Frances Shorland	..	19 Apr.	"
William Lockier & Margaret Barrington, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Apr.	"
William Ray & Elizabeth Richards	..	20 Apr.	"

Henry Purcey & Elizabeth Pavior ..	..	20 Apr.	1731
Samuel Ash & Mary Smith ..	..	20 Apr.	„
John Reed & Betty Dyer ..	..	22 Apr.	„
John Hucker & Mary King ..	..	22 Apr.	„
Abraham Poolman & Hannah Herdeman ..	..	29 Apr.	„
Matthew Rugman & Agnes Atyoe, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Apr.	„
Thomas Burnel & Eleanor Atyoe, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Apr.	„
Edward Dight & Mary Fox ..	..	2 May	„
John Saunders & Esther Mason ..	..	2 May	„
John Somers & Elizabeth Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 May	„
William Napper & Mary Farnham, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 May	„
John Littlejohn & Mary Rees, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 [sic] May		„
William Reaves & Elizabeth Shole ..	..	11 May	„
James Pittman & Mary Jermin, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 May	„
Samuel Atlee & Elizabeth Gibbons, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 May	„
William Collins & Patience Bond, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 May	„
Joseph Thomas & Betty Culverwell ..	..	23 May	„
William Spiller & Mary Hancock ..	..	25 May	„
William Sprage & Jane Baker ..	..	29 May	„
Bartholomew Cure & Catharine Priddy ..	..	31 May	„
John Wood & Sarah Coxo ..	..	3 June	„
Jonathan Grey & Grace Rottenbury ...	..	6 June	„
Abraham Bond & Grace Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 June	„
James Hooper & Frances Hook ..	..	7 June	„
David Pownesbury & Mary Foulkes, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 June	„
John Baker & Ann Littlejohn, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	20 June	„
William Hart & Sarah Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 June	„
John Oatway & Ann Pook ..	..	25 June	„
Richard Barker & Frances Jervice ..	..	4 July	„
Gerard Pope & Ann Hare, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	9 July	„
Henry Gibbs & Sarah Hayes, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	10 July	„
Samuel Ash & Prudence Thomas ..	..	11 July	„
William Joynt & Hannah Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 July	„
John Hooper & Elizabeth Toler ..	..	23 July	„
George Cross & Mary Hartree, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 July	„
James Bartholmew & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 July	„
John Lacy & Sarah Whetham ..	..	14 Aug.	„
William Gillet & Mary Keen ..	..	16 Aug.	„
Francis Rowland & Ann Hill ..	..	5 Sept.	„
Robert Allen & Mary Poole ..	4 [sic] Sept.		„

John Pitman & Mary Porter	..	..	21 Sept.	1731
George Amory & Grace Woodbury, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Thomas Heele & Theophila Doble, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Cowlin & Mary King	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Edward Jennings & Elizabeth Wedden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Sept.	"
Andrew Hilliker & Elizabeth Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Twose and Hannah Goldworth	..	..	10 Oct.	"
William Josling & Sarah Jervice, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Oct.	"
James Hellard & Esther Poyten	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Simon Spiller & Mary Babb, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Coate & Ann Holgro	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Hix & Joan Strong	..	..	24 Oct.	"
William Sherry & Joan West	..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Crook & Eleanor Norman	..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Roe & Ann Buckthoff	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Blaze & Jane Rossiter, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Knight & Anstice Cornish, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Evans & Mary Janes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Nov.	"
William Tucker & Sarah Lockier	..	..	28 Nov.	"
John Pymm & Joanna Stagg, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Dec.	"
Richard Fry & Mary Hill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Dec.	"
John Wood & Grace Pocock, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Dec.	"
Malachi Page & Sarah Ash, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Dec.	"
John Leigh & Mary Bristol, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Dec.	"
William Shole & Rachel Towsar	..	..	19 Dec.	"
William Stephens & Hannah Tucker	..	..	19 Dec.	"
Joseph Tomson & Jane Bevis	..	..	19 Dec.	"
Richard Cockram & Dorothy Fouracre	..	..	24 Dec.	"
John Berry & Sarah Hardyman	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Samuel Dryer & Hannah Norman	..	..	24 Dec.	"
William Harding & Mary Bond	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Hill & Mary Poole, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Dec.	"
David Yea[? w or ar] & Hannah Culverwell			5 Jan.	1732
Raymond Rich & Betty Farthing, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Joseph Keevil & Sarah Thomas	..	..	12 Jan.	"
John Parsons & Susanna Lowd	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Alexander Minchin & Mary Little	..	..	23 Jan.	"
John Lombard & Ann Vile, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Jonathan Frome & Dorothy Lake	..	..	28 Jan.	"
William Dyke & Joan Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Jan.	"

John Ash & Hannah Wilkins	..	..	2 Feb.	1732
William Warren & Lucy Saintclear, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Anthony Johnson & Elizabeth Sess	..	..	7 Feb.	"
William David & Hannah Withers	..	..	17 Feb.	"
Samuell Hilliard & Sarah Bolt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Feb.	"
John Baynam & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Musgrave & Joan Hake	..	..	20 Feb.	"
Samuel Porter & Elizabeth Burgin	..	..	22 Feb.	"
Benjamin Stagg & Jane Stephens	..	..	22 Feb.	"
Moses Gray & Elizabeth Arthur	..	..	22 Feb.	"
John Penny & Mary Bird, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Mar.	"
John Tice & Ann Humpherys	..	..	9 Apr.	"
John Smith & Grace Curry	..	..	9 Apr.	"
John Street & Frances Street [ <i>sic</i> ] <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Apr.	"
John Norris & Joan Gould, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Amos Williams & Catharine Guy, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Apr.	"
George Totterdill & Ann Symmons	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Richard [N ?] [R ?]ead [?] & May [ <i>probably</i> date] Grace Thorn, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Apr. [May ?]	"
Anthony Mudford & Ann Terry, <i>lic.</i>	24	[ <i>sic</i> ] Apr. [May ?]	"	"
Henry Hilliard & Mary Lane	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Edward Grove & Sarah Upton	..	..	4 May	"
Robert Triggs & Sarah New	..	..	8 May	"
William Keen & Winiford Hardyman	..	..	14 May	"
George Tarr & Elizabeth Jennings	..	..	14 May	"
Thomas Rowe & Mary Ham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 June	"
Richard Long & Mary Wilkinson	..	..	14 June	"
John Boone & Barbara Bradford	..	..	18 June	"
Nicholas Hawkins & Miriam Chard	..	..	22 June	"
Oliver Oliver & Anstice Oliver [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 June	"
John Jefferys & Joan Littlejohns, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 June	"
John Stand & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 June	"
Matthew Flood & Mary Didding	..	..	2 July	"
Philip Paul & Joan Munden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 July	"
Edward Boone & Joan Prockter	..	..	9 July	"
John Abbot & Mary Langford	..	..	10 July	"
Matthew Fouracre & Joan Earl	..	..	13 July	"
William Baker & Joan Moore	..	..	16 July	"
Ambrose Purcey & Elizabeth Allen	..	..	18 July	"
John Blanchflower & Susanna Edwards	..	..	20 July	"

Abraham Wool[p or fr]ey & Elizabeth Ramster,					
<i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	21 July 1732
George Strong & Sarah Saunders	..	..	..	..	26 July "
John Chilcott & Mary Hill	..	..	..	..	27 July "
Samuel Hake & Miriam Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	27 July "
George Amory & Grace Herred [or Hened ?],					
<i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	27 July "
John Gooding & Mary Kidner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	6 Aug. "
Richard Woolcot & Jane Pyne	..	..	..	..	9 Aug. "
Henry Nurton & Jane Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	12 Aug. "
Robert Short & Ann Dynman	..	..	..	..	21 Aug. "
James Dyght & Mary Eherley	..	..	..	..	26 Aug. "
Christopher Spencer & Sarah Hutchins	..	..	..	..	24 Sept. "
Charles Mitchel & Joan West	..	..	..	..	24 Sept. "
John Bustard & Susannah Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	25 Sept. "
Josiah Pecoock & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	28 Sept. "
John Dyer & Susanna Mecho	..	..	..	..	2 Oct. "
Edward Cornish & Mary Chilcot	..	..	..	..	2 Oct. "
Robert Porter & Elizabeth Dobin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	5 Oct. "
Samuel North & Phillis Dalaby, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	8 Oct. "
Samuel Taylor & Mary Sherry	..	..	..	..	17 Oct. "
Thomas Oatway & Mary Slocombe	..	..	..	..	19 Oct. "
William New & Elizabeth Boddy	..	..	..	..	26 Oct. "
John Harvey & Sarah Gibbs	..	..	..	..	26 Oct. "
James Tackell & Joan Vicary	..	..	..	..	30 Oct. "
Daniel Coate & Jane Gatecombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	3 Nov. "
John Kerle & Ann Huckleburye, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	4 Nov. "
Richard Jefferys & Susanna Porter	..	..	..	..	5 Nov. "
Joseph Owens & Hannah Gubby	..	..	..	..	6 Nov. "
William Spicer & Elizabeth Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	13 Nov. "
Samuel Hammett & Agnes Allen	..	..	..	..	17 Nov. "
George Shole & Sarah Towzar	..	..	..	..	19 Nov. "
Thomas Carnell & Sarah Turner	..	..	..	..	4 Dec. "
William Rodd & Elizabeth Holgro	..	..	..	..	24 Dec. "
William Hardyman & Hannah Boone	..	..	..	..	24 Dec. "
William Coxe & Deborah Reed	..	..	..	..	28 Dec. "
William Porker & Elizabeth Barlow	..	..	..	..	31 Dec. "
Ebenezer Jefferys & Sarah Jefferys, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	..	2 Jan. 1733
John Clarke & Elizabeth Courtney	..	..	..	..	5 Jan. "
William Burgess & Mary Pratt	..	..	..	..	8 Jan. "

Robert Williams & Betty Mullens, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Jan.	1733
Benjamin Warring & Thomasin Battrem	..	25 Jan.	"
Robert How & Mary Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Jan.	"
Joseph Spiller & Joan Richards	..	1 Feb.	"
Nicholas Holmes & Elizabeth Dickson	..	4 Feb.	"
Joseph Grey & Joan Stone	..	4 Feb.	"
Jeremiah Beavis & Ann Biffin	..	6 Feb.	"
Philip Legg & Elizabeth Goodfellow, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Cross & Mary Gardner, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Feb.	"
William Holt & Margaret Speed, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Feb.	"
William Drake & Mary Denham, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Mar.	"
William Perriam & Mary Salter, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Mar.	"
William Courtney & Hannah Fookes, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Mar.	"
Jacob Vicary & Rose Perry	..	25 Mar.	"
John Davis & Mary Waldron	..	25 Mar.	"
Richard Irish & Ann Murfey	..	26 Mar.	"
Thomas Waterman & Alice Pitman	..	27 Mar.	"
William Spragge & Christian Burman	..	27 Mar.	"
Robert Hill & Elizabeth Minifie	..	27 Mar.	"
John Willick & Joan Hayes	..	29 Mar.	"
John Paramore & Ann Slowley, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Mar.	"
William Chalwich & Joan Hinston, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Mar.	"
William Collins & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Gill, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Apr.	"
William Cleve & Sarah Miller	..	2 Apr.	"
Ford Chappell & Margaret Donn, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Apr.	"
John Dyke & Sarah Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Apr.	"
Richard Weeks & Mary Webber	..	23 Apr.	"
Robert Wynter & Ann Hawcks, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Apr.	"
Thatcher Lodwell & Ann White, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Apr.	"
William Tucker & Sarah Dunscombe	..	30 Apr.	"
John Sellick & Elizabeth Ludlow	..	30 Apr.	"
John Fry & Christian Mayne, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 May	"
Stephen Dyke & Betty Burd, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 May	"
Brudenell Wansbrough & Betty Sweeting, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 May	"
John Pring & Margaret Salter, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 May	"
John Vaining & Martha Jefferys, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 May	"
Thomas Gatcombe & Martha Hock, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 May	"
Samuel Dove & Betty Powel, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 June	"
John Trott & Mary Willis, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 June	"

William Bater & Elizabeth Osmond, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 June	1733
Christopher Bidgood & Mary Hooker	..	26 June	"
Tobias Callow & Mary Crosse	..	03 [ <i>sic</i> ] June	"
William Warman & Elizabeth Prouse		15 [ <i>sic</i> ] June	"
Joseph Pearce & Mary Rise	..	17 [ <i>sic</i> ] June	"
John Webber & Hannah Spark, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 July	"
Robert Orchard & Sarah Standerwick, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 July	"
Patrick Bucken & Elizabeth Glyde, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Aug.	"
Robert Pettard & Amy Cade, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 May	"
Daniel Case & Amy Deacon, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Aug.	"
Henry Parsons & Mary Wood	..	14 Aug.	"
William Reed & Ann Thomas	..	16 Aug.	"
John Thatchell & Jane Langfield, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Bennett & Edeth Dinham	..	19 Aug.	"
William Withers & Catharine Reeves, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Aug.	"
Samuel Forss & Sarah Jossling	..	23 Sept.	"
Matthew Scriven & Elizabeth Shattock	..	11 Oct.	"
William Gamling & Hannah Perry	..	11 Oct.	"
John Strong & Elizabeth Martin	..	15 Oct.	"
William Chappell & Jane Hydon, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Oct.	"
William Friend & Joan Jarmin	..	22 Oct.	"
Christopher Melten & Joan Gooding	..	22 Oct.	"
James Upham & Catharine Gould, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Oct.	"
Henry Touchit & Joan Cheny, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Oct.	"
Henry Manly & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Towell & Elizabeth Cunditt, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Nov.	"
William Oatway & Betty Trott	..	5 Nov.	"
John Collins & Mary Dewdney	..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Mills & Hannah Reed	..	11 Nov.	"
Edmund Carwithers & Susanna Browne, <i>lic.</i>		16 Nov.	"
Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Tucker	..	24 Nov.	"
William Hall & Margaret Gelly, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Nov.	"
Samuel Gully & Eleanor Webb	..	3 Dec.	"
John Grinslade & Jane Sowton, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Dec.	"
John Goldworthy & Betty Syndercombe, <i>lic.</i>		18 Dec.	"
Richard Hunt & Hannah Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Dec.	"
James Sumpter & Sarah Short, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Dec.	"
Robert Bryant & Elizabeth Trude, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Jan.	1734
John Date & Dolly Pearse, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Jan.	"
Joseph Ash & Mary Collins	..	7 Jan.	"



James Clark & Elizabeth Shoebrook	..	22 Jan.	1734
John Dare & Joan Barber	..	25 Jan.	"
John Robbins & Mary Cockram	..	26 Jan.	"
Henry Hall & Elizabeth Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Feb.	"
Joseph White & Jane Ash	..	3 Feb.	"
James Grey & Sarah Dunscombe	..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas May & Hannah Gatchel	..	12 Feb.	"
William Clapp & Mary Heard, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Feb.	"
Roger Edwards & Susanna Hichcock	..	24 Feb.	"
Richard Kirle & Mary Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Mar.	"
John Haddon & Elizabeth Barker, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Mar.	"
John Guddridge & Dorothy Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Apr.	"
Henry Newton & Ann Knight	..	15 Apr.	"
Joseph Batt & Jane Chard	..	15 Apr.	"
Robert Turl & Joan Hurley	..	17 Apr.	"
William Corrock & Mary Seselect, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Apr.	"
Nathanael Webb & Sarah Bowdidge, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Apr.	"
Abraham Hooper & Elizabeth Haverfield, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Seselect & Hannah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Apr.	"
Andrew Wadham & Meriam Mockridge	..	16 May	"
Joseph Saunders & Hannah Collard	..	23 May	"
William Lack & Dorothy Criddle, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 May	"
Thomas Wellen & Joan Reynolds, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 June	"
Joseph Vile & Ann Willey, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 June	"
John Cording & Elizabeth Hill	..	29 June	"
Peter Noss & Joan Guddridge	..	14 July	"
William Turner & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Aug.	"
Philip Bennet & Ann Swaine, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Aug.	"
John Dibble & Mary Inrat, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Aug.	"
Edward Bond & Catharine Burd, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Aug.	"
George Philips & Ellen Dare, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Aug.	"
James Partridge & Rachel Browne	..	22 Aug.	"
John Pyleman & Ann Pocock, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Aug.	"
William Vile & Gartrude Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Sept.	"
John Warman & Amy Thomas	..	7 Sept.	"
John Shattock & Ruth Browne, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Sept.	"
Thomas Rowsel & Elizabeth Nation, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Sept.	"
Francis Stone & Jane Reeves, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Sept.	"
William Sweeting & Mary Weston, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Sept.	"
Amos Fox & Mary Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Sept.	"

Samuel Cridland & Sarah Baker	..	..	23 Sept.	1734
John Rutter & Ann Tutt	..	..	24 Sept.	"
William Collard & Elizabeth Slocombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Richard Davy & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Sept.	"
John Dare & Joan Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Charles Webber & Elizabeth Maynard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Wornal & Elizabeth Wornal [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Oct.	"
William Watts & Honour Orchard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Baker & Sarah Shepton	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Robert Atwell & Jane Harvey	..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Way & Elizabeth Swaine, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Arthur Dryer & Thomasin Warr	..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Rowland & Ann Burd	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Pierce & Mary Long, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Babbidge & Grace Gredy, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Haverfield & Jane Rossiter	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Hawkins & Mary Whitelock	..	..	1 Dec.	"
John Burton & Mary Bond, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Dec.	"
Samuel Webb & Ann Matthews, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Dec.	"
Meshach Edmunds & Ann Cornish	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Robert Pavior & Elizabeth Ridge	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Herman & Mary Jacob	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Collins & Joan Dare, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Dec.	"
John Swaine & Ann Cridland	..	..	1 Jan.	1735
William Wynter & Betty Furse, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Jan.	"
William Applin & Joan Hurford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Jan.	"
Richard Clench & Margaret Dymont, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Jan.	"
Paul Dymont & Joan Somers, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Jan.	"
William Edwards & Rachel Marler, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Vincent, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Jan.	"
Samuel Baker & Mary Pitcher	..	..	12 Jan.	"
Elias Knott & Mary White	..	..	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Saunders & Susanna Mores [ <i>or</i> Mows?]	..	..	17 Jan.	"
John Slape & Joan Symmons, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Jacobs	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Joseph Foster & Elizabeth Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Saunders & Joan Brewer	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Joseph Spiller & Ann Barber, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Abraham Pope & Mary Pym, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Richard Bond & Mary Bartlet	..	..	16 Feb.	"

John Podger & Elizabeth Miller	.. ..	17 Feb.	1735
William Gulliford & Joan Wood	.. ..	18 Feb.	"
John Parsons & Margaret Matthews	.. ..	18 Feb.	"
Benjamin Bright & Joan Pavy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Feb.	"
William Spiller & Ann Mudford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Feb.	"
William Staple & Margaret Wall, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Feb.	"
James Cheek, of Wiviliscombe, & Ann Thresher, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i> ...	.. ..	29 Mar.	"
Andrew Dibble & Joan Spurl	.. ..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Stone, of T. M., & Mary Guddridge, of Monkton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Apr.	"
John Franklin Trump, of Bicknel, & Joan Taylor, of Hatch Beacham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Apr.	"
William Ivey, of Mells, & Elizabeth Viney, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 May	"
William Brayley & Hannah Bicknel	.. ..	22 May	"
Philip Blackmore & Ann Lye	.. ..	27 May	"
Edward Lockier, of Wiviliscombe, & Grace Hutchins, of Burliscombe, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 May	"
Alexander Escot & Mary Hony, of Bridgwater, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 May	"
Henry Bowen, of Wiviliscombe, & Elizabeth Hadden, of Fitzhead, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 June	"
John Rowland, of Lanford Budvile, & Dacey Westcot, of Combstock [Culmstock], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 June	"
Francis Newton & Joan Meare	.. ..	8 June	"
Thomas Oald, of Pitmister, & Mary Waterman, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 June	"
Robert Pester, of Ilton, & Ann Garland, of Islebrewers, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 June	"
John Taylor, of Gotehurst, & Joan Taylor [ <i>sic</i> ], of Thurlox[t]on, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 June	"
William Horn & Hannah Taylor	.. ..	22 June	"
Edward Thomas & Joan Warring	.. ..	3 July	"
George Slade, of Crocombe, & Sarah Lee, of Withiel, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 July	"
John Cawley & Susanna Murfey	.. ..	20 July	"
William Pyne & Eleanor Allen	.. ..	25 July	"
George Witch & Rachel Westlake	.. ..	27 July	"

Robert Pearce & Elizabeth Maynard	..	29 July	1735
Richard Boles, of Milverton, & Mary Smith, of Monkton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 July	..
Samson Dawe, of Buckland, & Marina Foot, of Watchet, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Aug.	..
George Edmunds & Margaret Bond	..	7 Aug.	..
George Ask & Sarah Jenkins	.. ..	8 Aug.	..
James Cambell & Martha Brine, both of Abbots' Combe, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Aug.	..
Alexander Ridge & Martha Bryant	.. ..	14 Aug.	..
Benjamin Reed & Mary Cridland	.. ..	19 Aug.	..
Samuel Hake & Mary Stoeys, both of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Sept.	..
William Hurley & Mary Jacobs	.. ..	18 Sept.	..
John Hurley, of Wellington, & Elizabeth Lapthorne, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Oct.	..
Lawrence Clark & Hannah Bradbeer	..	12 Oct.	..
John Lewis & Elizabeth Wyat	.. ..	14 Oct.	..
James Newman, of Bridgewater, & Mary Ash, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Oct.	..
James Gilbert, of T. M., & Sarah Beavis, of Ilmister, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Oct.	..
Arthur K[or R ?]impend & Judith Coles, both of Cannington, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Oct.	..
John Maundry & Susanna Warrey	.. ..	24 Oct.	..
John Hancock, of Halse, & Joan Mudford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Oct.	..
William Pettard & Mary Madge, both of Curry Rivell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Nov.	..
Thomas Escot, of Bicknoller, & Esther Kinny, of Stogumber, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Nov.	..
Samuel Froome & Ann Webber	.. ..	22 Nov.	..
Isaac Hathaway & Sarah Martin	.. ..	23 Nov.	..
Abel Rossiter & Ann Davis	.. ..	2 Dec.	..
Edward Dungey & Martha Gardner	..	7 Dec.	..
Samuel Stodden, of T. M., & Elizabeth Lucas, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Dec.	..
Thomas Hancock, of Halse, & Hannah Mud- ford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Dec.	..
George Tackell & Ann Dyer	.. ..	26 Dec.	..

Christopher Marler & Dorothy Pitman	..	26 Dec.	1735
William Comer, of Burliscombe, & Dorothy Webber, of Huish Champflower, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Dec.	„
William Poole & Mary Pepperell	.. ..	29 Dec.	„
John Scadding & Elizabeth Trevet	.. ..	29 Dec.	„
John Hurston & Maundry [ <i>sic</i> ]	.. ..	4 Jan.	1736
John Godfrey, of Thorn, & Sarah Edwards, of Murlinge [Moorlinch], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Jan.	„
James Marler & Martha Ingram	.. ..	11 Jan.	„
Edward Coles, of Woolavington, & Mary [F ?]Tacey, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Jan.	„
John Hutchins & Dorothy Pinney	.. ..	22 Jan.	„
William Spraket, of Lyng, & Martha Walter, of West Pennard, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Jan.	„
Richard Buller, of Over Stowey, & Betty Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Jan.	„
Baldwin Deavon, of Kingston, & Joan Buller, of East Quantoxhead, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Jan.	„
William Boone & Joan Hare, both of Monkton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Feb.	„
John Clutsome & Mary Baker, both of Wembdon, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Feb.	„
Tobias Potter & Susanna Bevis	.. ..	23 Feb.	„
Marmaduke Edwards & Elizabeth Marler	.. ..	9 Mar.	„
Abraham Pulman & Elizabeth Ford, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Mar.	„
Richard French, of Kingston, & Margaret Morrice, of Bishop's Lydiard, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Mar.	„
William Hancock, of Halse, & Elizabeth Mudford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Apr.	„
John Gill & Elizabeth Totterdill	.. ..	26 Apr.	„
John Meachum, of Br[o]adway, & Mary Musgrave, of Ilminster, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Apr.	„
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Gooding, both of Lydiard St. Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Apr.	„
Thomas Saxon, of Shipston, & Sarah Cridland, of Bridgwater, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Apr.	„
John Dinman & Elizabeth Crane	.. ..	30 Apr.	„
Robert Rowsel, of Corfe, & Ann Bond, of Monkton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 May	„

John Warman & Elizabeth Foxe	.. ..	11 May 1736
William Bennet & Sarah Ingram	.. ..	11 May "
James Grey & Mary Cannicot	.. ..	26 May "
John Small & Susanna Turner, both of Hillfarence, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 June "
Abraham Vicary & Charity Oatway, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 June "
Thomas Quantock, of Shepton Beachum, & Mary Pettard, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 June "
John Musgrave & Mary Mitchel	.. ..	16 June "
John Pole & Grace Bridle	.. ..	22 June "
Benjamin Moore & Christian Atkins	.. ..	27 June "
Christopher Mills & Hannah Stuckey	.. ..	11 July "
William Curtis, of Wellington, & Joan Maynard, of Coker, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 July "
Edward Wills & Ann Hill, both of Bridgwater, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 July "
William Marks & Jane Ball, both of Creech, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Aug. "
Samuel Evans & Mary Littlejohns, both of Ninehead, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Aug. "
John Wills, of Burliscombe, & Joanna Rowe, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Aug. "
Martin Dinsford, of Tiverton, & Ann Stone, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Sept. "
Boughton Godsell & Sarah Spiller	.. ..	7 Sept. "
John Vicarey & Sarah Bayley	.. ..	9 Sept. "
Samuel Shalless, of San[mp]ford, & Empy Trenchard, of Buckland St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Sept. "
George Dennis, of Broadclist, & Mary Wilcocke, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Sept. "
William Hill & Miriam Cross, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Sept. "
Michael Reed, of North Petherton, & Grace Hart, of Creech, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Oct. "
Francis Burgess & Hannah Penny	.. ..	10 Oct. "
William Sweeting & Ann Knight, both of Elworthy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Nov. "
Benjamin Hulgrove & Mary Govier	.. ..	4 Nov. "
Edward Ball & Mary Land	.. ..	5 Nov. "
Josiah Coxe, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Dorothy Thomas, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Nov. "

Thomas Pyke & Leah Palmer, both of Muchelny, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 Nov. 1736
John Dyer & Ann Chorley, both of Wivilis- combe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 Nov. "
Nathanael Hancock & Elizabeth Hardyman	17 Nov. "
John Barns & Mary Gill .. .. .	29 Nov. "
Samuel Lake & Elizabeth Parker .. .. .	9 Dec. "
Richard Phippin & Agnes Hole .. .. .	19 Dec. "
Joseph Cares[ <i>or d</i> ?]eley & Elizabeth Gill .. .. .	22 Dec. "
William Trott & Alice Bruford, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec. "
Charles Whiting & Joan Mills, both of Dussen [Durston?], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Dec. "
John Thatcher & Elizabeth Harris .. .. .	30 Dec. "
John Coles, of Quantoxhead, & Elizabeth Hembry, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 Jan. 1737
John Harris, of Audrey, & Mary Bond, of Petherton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	29 Jan. "
Andrew Philpot, of Westhatch, & Elizabeth Slape, of Stoke St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	2 Feb. "
Walter Staning & Ann Waldron, both of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	4 Feb. "
William Andrews & Phillis Prat .. .. .	8 Feb. "
William Cording & Mary Melhuish, both of King's Bry[o]mpton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Feb. "
John Dinscombe, of T. M., & Elizabeth Scurlick, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 Feb. "
John Bryant & Ann Squirrel, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Feb. "
Nathanael Pattram, & Sarah Davy .. .. .	22 Feb. "
William Pyle & Mary Savery, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Feb. "
Francis Thorn & Sarah Thomas, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Apr. "
Anthony Cook & Mary Pyle, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Apr. "
Thomas Alven & Elizabeth Shaddock, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	9 Apr. "
Isaac Vicary & Mary Knight .. .. .	10 Apr. "
Charles Long & Elizabeth Lanc[ <i>or e</i> ]ridge .. .. .	10 Apr. "
John Berryman & Mary Russel .. .. .	10 Apr. "
Matthew Row & Betty German, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Apr. "
Robert Perrot & Betty Sherwood, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Apr. "
John Taylor & Sarah German .. .. .	14 Apr. "
William Calway [ <i>altered to</i> Cawley] & Ann Canniford .. .. .	25 Apr. "

Alexander Smith & Hannah Mecho	..	26 Apr.	1737
Nicholas Violet & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 May	"
John Smith & Sarah Easton, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 May	"
Daniel Nurton & Sarah Fouracre	..	24 May	"
John Trot & Mary Foxe	..	31 May	"
Joshua Rogers & Ann Southey, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 May	"
John Gale & Elizabeth Southcombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 June	"
Michael Wescombe & Phillis Hurley, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 June	"
Samuel Burnet & Catharine Catford	..	12 June	"
Francis Capon & Mary Bennet	..	17 June	"
Joseph Cridland & Elizabeth Winnicot	..	19 June	"
Thomas Caddy & Mary Hucker, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 July	"
George Conybear & Sarah Withers, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 July	"
Samuel Gillett & Elizabeth David	..	4 July	"
Malachi Adams & Sarah Tuthill, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 July	"
Robert Vile & Lydia Pursey	..	18 July	"
John Taylor & Mary Newton	..	18 July	"
Edmund Teape & Grace Bussel	..	24 July	"
Hugh Doddridge & Mary Sibley, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Aug.	"
William Cavel & Sarah Hurley, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Byrd & Elizabeth Tice, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Aug.	"
Sampson Dereham & Hannah Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Aug.	"
Christopher Hare & Sarah Ball	..	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Fidoe & Ann Bond, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Aug.	"
John Easterbrook & Joan Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Aug.	"
John Mere & Blanch Jennings	..	25 Aug.	"
Simon Stone & Rachel Hare, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Aug.	"
John Cook & Elizabeth Bright, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Aug.	"
Samuel Musgrave & Sarah Weeks	..	1 Sept.	"
John Withers & Jane Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Sept.	"
Christopher Morgan & Mary Wells, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Sept.	"
Nicholas Marshal & Rachel Godsell	..	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Benson & Frances Melhuish, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Sept.	"
John Harcombe & Mary Escott, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Surfield & Jane Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Sept.	"
John Lockyer & Elizabeth Finner, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Dun & Joan Drower, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Oct.	"
James Bryant & Joan Long	..	18 Oct.	"
William Surfield & Elizabeth Bellamy, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Oct.	"
John Beresford & Ann Irish	..	26 Oct.	"



John Russel & Ann Atkins	..	..	26 Oct.	1737
Samuel Meade & Mary Banton	..	..	27 Oct.	"
Henry Hitchcock & Mary Shute	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Luke Brown & Mary Phiffin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
George Burroughs & Mary Maynard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Kebby & Elizabeth Pynn, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Nov.	"
William Bishop & Mary Vannamen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Robert Smethem & Ann Trott, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Nov.	"
George Porter & Sarah Foxe	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Meade & Hannah Virgin	..	..	26 Dec.	"
James Follet & Mary Griffin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Dec.	"
Hugh Sharp & Hannah Webber	..	..	1 Jan.	1738
Samuel Phippin & Mary Jenkins	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Edward Garland & Betty Oatway	..	..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Withy & Joanna Coles, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Feb.	"
John Cridland & Mary Cure	..	..	12 Feb.	"
John French & Joan Escot	..	..	12 Feb.	"
David Stone & Elizabeth Stone [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Isaac Woolfrey & Mary Courtney, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Feb.	"
George Collier & Mary Bosgrow, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Mar.	"
William Perry & Ruth Lake	..	..	4 Apr.	"
John Breake & Mary Matthews, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Apr.	"
Richard Knight & Mary Shepherd	..	..	11 May	"
John Eason & Jane Roseden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 May	"
George Knight & Jane Coles, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 May	"
Richard Gregory & Joan Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 June	"
Daniel Page & Elizabeth Ashford	..	..	11 June	"
Lewis Davis & Ann James, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 June	"
William Morrice & Elizabeth Gatcombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 June	"
Edward Evans & Joan Davis	..	..	9 July	"
Henry Norman & Joan Westlake [? Westlake]	..	..	6 Aug.	"
William Hart & Elizabeth Perratt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Aug.	"
Richard Thomas & Joan Hill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Aug.	"
William Baker & Elizabeth Cannicot, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Aug.	"
Joseph Hellier & Mary Jordon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Aug.	"
James Cridland & Elizabeth Woolcot	..	..	3 Sept.	"
William Gifford & Grace Less	..	..	8 Sept.	"
Henry Leigh & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Hill & Hannah Bicknell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Sept.	"
John Broadmead & Mary Bond	..	..	12 Sept.	"

John Clarke & Mary Squire	..	..	1 Oct.	1738
John Granger & Mary Bidgood	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Hamwood & Margaret Whurn, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Joseph Follet & Sarah Hutchins	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Vicaris & Agness Bamfield, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Henry West & Elizabeth Jacobs	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Tutball & Christian Mason, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Oct.	"
William Foien & Jane Culverwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Flint & Mary Gill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Brown & Martha Chaplin, <i>lic.</i>		4 [sic]	Oct.	"
George Woolcot & Frances Woolcot [sic], <i>lic.</i>			21 Oct.	"
Richard Cole & Elizabeth Edwards	..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Blackmore & Mary Jones	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Josiah Crocker & Lydia Beak, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Mead & Joan Hyden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Silvester & Elizabeth French, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Nov.	"
James Jeanes & Margaret St. Alban, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Nov.	"
Michael Kevil & Elizabeth Woolfrey, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Nov.	"
John Dare Hopkins & Jane Hurston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Staple, <i>alias</i> Cook, & Elizabeth Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Nov.	"
Samuel Smith & Sarah Webb, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Courtney & Hannah Moffet	..	..	21 Nov.	"
David Tise & Mary Allway	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Dyer & Mary Martin	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Edward Paul & Joan Southey, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Dec.	"
Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Appleby	..	..	1 Jan.	1739
John Dunn & Dorothy Sydenham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Jan.	"
George Cornish & Mary Mead, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Parsons & Ann Grandon	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Marmaduke Coat & Margaret Lockyer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Nicholas Hare & Grace Trego	..	..	5 Feb.	"
William Buller & Jane Buller [sic], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Feb.	"
John Pursey & Mary Gull[e]y [or Gubby ?]	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Joseph Bond & Betty Bruford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Feb.	"
William Pavior & Grace Cross, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Feb.	"
James Pyle & Sarah Ward, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Feb.	"
Robert Dare & Elizabeth Davy, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Michael Burnet & Elizabeth Chappel	..	..	24 Feb.	"
William Comer & Elizabeth Rowe	..	..	25 Feb.	"

William Parkhouse & Elizabeth Gill	..	25 Feb.	1739
John Long & Ann Wheyburne	..	27 Feb.	"
John Pe[or o]tts & Rose Vicary	..	1 Mar.	"
Robert Handfast & Mary Podger, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Mar.	"
William Withers & Sarah Bond, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Mar.	"
John Bollom & Honour Potter	..	4 Mar.	"
John Fry & Ann Baker	..	5 Mar.	"
John Hawkins & Elizabeth Jenkins	..	5 Mar.	"
William Haskins & Mary Bartholomew, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Mar.	"
John Fletcher & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Mar.	"
John Reed & Mary Matthews	..	<sup>23</sup> <sub>29</sub> Mar.	"
John Jenkins & Jane Selly, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Procter & Jane Waterhouse, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Apr.	,
William Cavel & Elizabeth Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Apr.	,
Mongomery Strode & Elizabeth Hembrey	..	22 Apr.	"
John Walker & Hellen Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Dyer & Mary White, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Apr.	"
Henry Hayden & Joan Rice	..	24 Apr.	"
Anthony Burd & Julien Rowe	..	1 May	"
Samuel Mico & Joan Coos, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 May	"
Daniel Porter & Margaret Sansom, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 May	"
John Borge [or Boye ?] & Mary Medlam, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 May	"
John Thomas & Jane Speed, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 May	"
John Turpin & Ann Terry	..	21 May	"
John Bartlett & Joan Mead	..	27 May	"
William Lovel & Mary Dinman	..	28 May	"
Christopher Edwards & Elizabeth Jeane	..	30 May	"
John Hobbs & Mary Sweeting	..	31 May	"
John Chappel & Mary Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 June	"
Robert Hill & Mary Pointington	..	9 June	"
Joseph Gardiner & Elizabeth Tutt, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 June	"
William Proctor & Julien Cure, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 June	"
John Baker & Elizabeth Wright, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 July	"
John Wood & Elizabeth Farrants, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 July	"
Samuel Hayes & Isat Deane, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 July	"
William Chalis & Judith Furneaux, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 July	"
Francis Stogel & Christian Nation, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 July	"
William Batt & Rachel Applin, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Yard & Eleanor Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Aug.	"
Napthaly Herne & Martha Gouldsworthy	..	13 Aug.	"

William Reed & Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Aug.	1739
Henry Hill & Susanna Rossiter	..	..	21 Aug.	"
William Paget & Mary Woolmington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Aug.	"
Philip Woodland & Elizabeth Row, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Aug.	"
Henry Chambers & Ann Ridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Sept.	"
George Harvey & Mary Burgess, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Sept.	"
John Ralph & Elizabeth Paul	..	..	6 Sept.	"
Joseph Marks & Ann Hawke	..	..	16 Sept.	"
Caleb Dyer & Hannah Capon	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Priest & Mary Slocombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Robert Hall & Catharine Hurford, <i>lic.</i>		[sic]	23 Sept.	"
John Bindon & Elizabeth Allen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Charde & Susanna Hathaway	..	..	14 Oct.	"
William Morrice & Mary Barrington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Richard Edwards & Mary Fouracre	..	..	28 Oct.	"
George Pyne & Alice Payne, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Francis Payne & Margaret Cross, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Nov.	"
Walter Jones & Betty Street, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Joseph Vincent & Elizabeth Norton	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Benjamin Twist & Mary Fouracre	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Edwards & Jane Vinnicot, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Bicknell & Mary Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Jan.	1740
Jewel Collier & Joan Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Jan.	"
John Weeks & Edith Jeane, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Charles Totterdill & Mary Noble, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Jan.	"
George Sowthey & Elizabeth Broome	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Henry Baker & Joan Gill	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Leonard Trott & Elizabeth Manley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Feb.	"
Nicholas Tlisher & Sarah Webb	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Robert Stone & Jane Pursey	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Robert Norcott & Joan Bailey, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Mart & Mary Every	..	..	16 Mar.	"
John Kebby & Mary Cone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Mar.	"
John Mitchel & Sarah Mior	..	..	30 Mar.	"
Joseph Way & Catherine Graunt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Apr.	"
Samuel Burgess & Thomazin Hellard	..	..	7 Apr.	"
John White & Betty Loading	..	..	8 Apr.	"
John Dyer & Esther Gatcombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Apr.	"
William Inker & Ann Gapper, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Saunders & Mary Williams	..	..	19 Apr.	"

Richard Barnicot & Mary Booby, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Apr.	1740
James Pond & Joan Walford	..	26 Apr.	"
Robert Standard & Joan Trevett, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Apr.	"
Samuel Mior & Mary Dennis	..	28 Apr.	"
William Pile & Mary Tutt	..	29 Apr.	"
John Long & Joan Lemen, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Apr.	"
William Poole & Ruth Purkiss, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Apr.	"
Samuel Deering & Grace Baker	..	22 May	"
Francis Thorne & Rebecca Bessley	..	25 May	"
Thomas Fearncombe & Alice Rowland	..	26 May	"
Isaac Woolcot & Mary Wood	..	29 May	"
John Sloly & Sarah Holwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 May	"
Mark Long & Sarah Priest	..	15 June	"
James Walter & Sarah Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 June	"
Joseph Farthing & Mary Selly, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 June	"
James Saunders & Elizabeth Scading, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 June	"
Richard Dwelley & Joan Boone	..	30 June	"
William Dyke & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 July	"
John Hucker & Mary Appleby, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 July	"
Richard Wood & Ann Barns, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 July	"
Samuel Moone & Ann Atwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 July	"
Richard Owens & Mary Davis	..	26 July	"
John Lawrence & Rebecca Ferrant, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Aug.	"
John Prior & Elizabeth Hellard, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Aug.	"
Joseph Follet & Mary Mitchel	..	1 Sept.	"
Daniel Way & Elizabeth Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Sept.	"
Pasco Herneman & Esther Upk[? h]am, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Sept.	"
Joseph Ford & Betty Wellment, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Sept.	"
George Staple & Elizabeth Silke, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Sept.	"
John Camplin & Elizabeth Josling	..	18 Sept.	"
Richard Sellick & Ann Reeves, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Sept.	"
Meshach Edmunds & Mary Weeks	..	29 Sept.	"
John Selway & Elizabeth Jones, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Oct.	"
John Morrice & Rebecca Cross, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Oct.	"
Richard Davis & Margaret Foster	..	29 Oct.	"
George Bidgood & Elizabeth Turner	..	30 Oct.	"
John Stamp & Mary Haycraft	..	3 Nov.	"
Ezekiel Gray & Ann Chappel	..	9 Nov.	"
John Bruford & Jane Miller, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Nov.	"
James Collins & Hannah Courtney	..	13 Nov.	"

Thomas Coles & Mary Morgan, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	15 Nov.	1740
John Holeman & Susanna Harris, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	1 Dec.	"
William Roberts & Joan Slape, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	2 Dec.	"
John Davey & Mary Dollin ..	..	4 Dec.	"
Benjamin Spiller & Mary Foy, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	9 Dec.	"
Nicholas Hartnoll & Dorothy Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	11 Dec.	"
William Stephens & Susanna Marler ..	..	18 Dec.	"
William Bryant & Grace Amory, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	20 Dec.	"
Nicholas Land & Eleanor Brooks, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	31 Dec.	"
Samuel Teape & Mary Champing ..	..	4 Jan.	1741
Robert Hallett & Frances Walters, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	4 Jan.	"
John Dyer & Joan Legg, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	5 Jan.	"
Samuel Withers & Elizabeth Cannicot ..	..	11 Jan.	"
William Langford & Sarah May ..	..	9 Feb.	"
Christopher Lane & Mary Langdon ..	..	9 Feb.	"
Edward Holesworth & Elizabeth Slade ..	..	10 Feb.	"
William Hurley & Elizabeth Allen ..	..	10 Feb.	"
Benjamin Ash & Mary Miller ..	..	10 Feb.	"
Roger Gregory & Elizabeth Passmore, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	12 Feb.	"
John Lock & Betty Hill, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	18 Feb.	"
Charles Row & Ann Elworthy, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	25 Mar.	"
Francis Cannicot & Ann Gates, <i>lic.</i> ..	[sic]	21 Mar.	"
William Chapple & Amy Hartnell, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	22 Mar.	"
James Woodman & Elizabeth Knight ..	..	30 Mar.	"
Eli Ham & Elizabeth Tooting ..	..	30 Mar.	"
James Vincent & Alice Marks, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	6 Apr.	"
John Shoebrook & Elizabeth Garland ..	..	7 Apr.	"
Abraham Warry & Sarah Cosins, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	25 Apr.	"
William Parsons & Ann Peddle, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Robert Hembry & Elizabeth Barns, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	27 Apr.	"
William Warman & Mary Musgrave, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 May	"
John Rossiter & Ann Bridges, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	23 May	"
Thomas Bush & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 June	"
Richard Chamberlain & Elizabeth Turner, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	15 June	"
William Symmons & Joan Buckingham, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	16 June	"
William Ashford & Jane Cornish ..	..	16 June	"
Joseph Case & Martha Heartly, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	13 July	"
Thomas Pearce & Susanna Styling, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	4 Aug.	"
Daniel Mole & Mary Herring ..	..	4 Aug.	"
Anthony Johnson & Frances Selwood ..	..	18 Aug.	"

John Bryant & Esther Miller	..	..	25 Aug.	1741
Thomas Bills & Margaret Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Amory & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Parsons & Massy Barker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Edmund Dunman & Mary Oatway	..	..	27 Sept.	"
John Mew & Hannah Warry, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Jeremiah Gerrish & Martha Bunter, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Oct.	"
William Wadham & Dinah Mockridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Barnaby Standfast & Jane Sellect, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Squire & Mary Thomas	..	..	30 Oct.	"
William Sellect & Elizabeth Gillard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Stephens & Ann Oland, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Joseph Mier & Dorothy Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Nov.	"
William Mackinnel & Margaret Little, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Nov.	"
John Parsons & Mary Spiller, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Nov.	"
George Harvey & Joanna Ashford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Dec.	"
Edward William & Ann Williams [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Dec.	"
Samuel Newton & Joan Vile, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Dec.	"
John Dyer & Judith Cure, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Dec.	"
William Norman & Elizabeth Cosins, <i>lic.</i>	[ <i>sic</i> ]	29 Dec.	"	"
Christopher Withyman & Eleanor Chester, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Dec.	"	"
John Fawkner & Sarah Foxe	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Pring & Temperance Whedon	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Richard Rice & Elizabeth Cole, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Dec.	"
John Bryant & Jane Boone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Peter Caswell & Mary Exon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Dec.	"
Israel Evans & Sarah Poole	..	..	6 Jan.	1742
William Hunt & Rachell Allen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Jan.	"
William Taber & Sarah Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Philips & Prudence Toughs	..	..	25 Jan.	"
John Rogers & Elizabeth Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Feb.	"
William Trott & Sarah Payne	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Richard Parkhouse & Mary Westlake	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Joseph Batt & Mary Smith	..	..	14 Feb.	"
William Ridler & Joan Bartlet, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Feb.	"
John Bragg & Edith Watts	..	..	23 Feb.	"
William Crosse & Jane Stagg	..	..	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Cross & Ann Powell	..	..	28 Feb.	"
Simon Northam & Mary Matthews, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Abraham Hooper & Ann Howill	..	..	18 Apr.	"

Richard Dunrich & Patience Andrews	..	18 Apr.	1742
Thomas Paynter & Ann Slape	..	19 Apr.	"
Timothy Smith & Mary Berryman	..	20 Apr.	"
Samuel Tatten & Rebecca Mead, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 May	"
Samuel Kebby & Sarah Farthing, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 May	"
John Thurstance & Susanna Lansdowne	..	11 May	"
Edmund Staple & Grace Crosdell	..	19 May	"
John Broadmead & Ann Masters	..	23 May	"
Francis Webb & Ann Mitchel	..	29 May	"
Thomas Bartlet & Mary Court, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 May	"
William Wall & Elizabeth Morren, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 June	"
Valentine Gill & Amy Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 June	"
Henry Edwards & Mary Sowthey, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 June	"
John Batt & Dinah Holgrove	..	9 July	"
George Bowden & Mary Rowland, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 July	"
Thomas Bowles & Ann Lawrel, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 July	"
Benjamin Fawcet & Sarah Knight, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 July	"
Henry Cannicot & Elizabeth Dight, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Aug.	"
Robert Taylor & Martha Cridland	..	18 Aug.	"
Matthew Flood & Mary Symens	..	22 Aug.	"
John Dinham & Elizabeth Bromwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Burg [ <i>or</i> Bing ?] & Ann Wright	..	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Webber & Margaret Fry, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Woodland & Sarah Webler	..	19 Sept.	"
Richard Cole & Elizabeth Mitchell	..	30 Sept.	"
William Buncombe & Mary Salter	..	3 Oct.	"
John Powell & Joan Lidley	..	4 Oct.	"
Robert Bailey & Joan Joyce, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Oct.	"
George Shute & Joan Perry	..	8 Oct.	"
John Cote & Mary Lemen	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Harvard & Elizabeth Meade, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Oct.	"
John Reed & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Oct.	"
Robert Grant & Elizabeth Saunders, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Oct.	"
Robert Pierce & Martha Holgrove	..	2 Nov.	"
Samuel Trott & Mary Pocock	..	7 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Jane Callaway	..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Fildy & Ann Berry, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Dec.	"
William Thomas & Eleanor Strong, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Maul & Ann Perry, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Dec.	"
Charles Gibbs & Sarah Slocombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Dec.	"



John Perkis & Mary Murton	..	..	25 Dec.	1742
Robert Grant & Jane Hutchins	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Dunston & Elizabeth Johnson	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Isaac Smith & Ann Sheers	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Francis Orrell & Ann Williams	..	..	29 Dec.	"
James Hill & Ann Jacobs	..	..	2 Jan.	1743
James Grey & Sarah Lee	..	..	11 Jan.	"
James Godfrey & Sarah Cornish	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Benjamin Boone & Jane Langford	..	..	24 Jan.	"
John Cawley & Frances Cross	..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Rossiter & Elizabeth Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Feb.	"
William Garnish & Jane Cross	..	..	6 Feb.	"
John Burd & Sarah Alexander, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Feb.	"
William Shepherd & Jane Hutchins	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Richard Bruce & Agness Nurton	..	..	15 Feb.	"
John Castle & Dorothy Kidner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Mar.	"
John Hayden & Dorothy Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Mar.	"
John Standard & Grace Lye, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Mar.	"
John Peyton & Blanch Meer	..	..	29 Mar.	"
James Symms & Elizabeth Huntington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Apr.	"
John Lyng & Elizabeth Brice, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Edward Welchman & Grace Rendall	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Cornelius & Sarah Carnel	..	..	19 Apr.	"
Richard Grinslade & Mary Wood, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Apr.	"
David Pavior & Sarah Slape	..	..	25 Apr.	"
Christopher Bicknell & Joan Thorne, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 May	"
William Dibble & Betty Gooding, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 May	"
George Spiller & Mary Serle	..	..	16 May	"
James Woodman & Sarah Bowring	..	..	16 May	"
John Pring & Ann Webber, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 May	"
John Budge & Elizabeth Groves	..	..	28 May	"
James Baker & Joan Coverled	..	..	29 May	"
Matthew Board & Eleanor Smyney	..	..	5 June	"
James Thomson & Mary Blackmoor	..	..	8 June	"
Robert Aimes [ <i>or</i> Himes ?] & Elizabeth Bowdidge	..	..	11 June	"
Alexander Hurley & Ann Salter, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 June	"
John Wills & Sarah Woodman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 June	"
John Burnell & Joan Slocombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 July	"
Nathanael Rowe & Sarah Wood	..	..	3 July	"

Edward Calaway & Jane Catchcombe	..	5 July	1743
William Williams & Elizabeth Drew, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 July	"
William Burgoin & Susanna Northcot	..	11 July	"
John Herring & Elizabeth Lackington, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 July	"
Peter Pope & Elizabeth Govyer	..	1 Aug.	"
John Cridland & Sarah Callow, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Aug.	"
William Light & Susanna Horsey, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Aug.	"
Robert Verrior & Joan Powel, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Aug.	"
Samuel Fry & Eleanor Row	..	14 Aug.	"
John Long & Sarah Taylor	..	14 Aug.	"
John Beadon & Sarah Rock, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Sept.	"
Robert Pierce & Mary Warren	..	6 Sept.	"
Henry Southcot & Sarah Fownes, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Sept.	"
Matthew Crocker & Joan Stone	..	13 Sept.	"
Charles Thomas & Dorothy Aplin	..	19 Sept.	"
Edward Jennings & Elizabeth Gent	..	22 Sept.	"
John Timewell & Elizabeth Toogood	..	25 Sept.	"
William Swaine & Jane Etherley	..	26 Sept.	"
George Philips & Joan Deane, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Sept.	"
Abraham Chaplin & Mary Acreman, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Oct.	"
James Hill & Joan Bennett	..	6 Oct.	"
Hugh Bennet & Elizabeth Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Nov.	"
George Berry & Mary Mason, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Dec.	"
Samuel Davy & Benedicta Mallack, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Dec.	"
Henry Aplin & Mary Sweeting	..	14 Dec.	"
Charles Acreman & Joane Grinslade, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Dec.	"
Charles Crossman & Elizabeth Spurle, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Dec.	"
George Swaine & Mary Gower	..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Cure & Westlake [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Jan.	1744
George Hughes & Joan Cheek	..	6 Jan.	"
Philip Doddington & Ann Gordan	..	8 Jan.	"
James Culverwell & Elizabeth Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Jan.	"
John Forward & Elizabeth Andrew, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Jan.	"
John Edwards & Mary Spratt	..	15 Jan.	"
Samuel Symms & Jane Swaine	..	22 Jan.	"
Joseph Rickets & Hannah Toose	..	22 Jan.	"
Samuel Dynman & Sarah Poyten	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Bicknell & Sarah Pitman	..	13 Feb.	"
William Staple & Elizabeth Holmes	..	26 Feb.	"
William Collins & Martha Culverwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Mar.	"

Richard Coram & Bathsheba Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Mar.	1744
William Cridget & Rachel Murlice ..	..	24 Mar.	"
William Stephens & Mary Smith ..	..	25 Mar.	"
Bartholomew Jeanes & Mary Woodland ..	..	25 Mar.	"
William Turner & Ann Turner [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Mar.	"
David Rogers & Hannah Cawley ..	..	29 Mar.	"
Samuel Taylor & Mary Harvard, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Mar.	"
John Saunders & Margaret Talbot ..	..	3 Apr.	"
Andrew Dibble & Ann Hill ..	..	3 Apr.	"
John Johns & Sarah Grave ..	..	4 Apr.	"
John Higgins & Ann Goodland, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Apr.	"
William [House ?] & Sarah Musgrave, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Apr.	"
Jonathan Templer & Joan Payne, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Apr.	"
William Clapp & Susanna Pyke, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Apr.	"
John Hydon & Letitia Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 May	"
John Higgins & Mary Brome, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	6 May	"
Christopher Stone & Elizabeth Spracket, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 May	"
William Hughs & Betty Hancock ..	..	7 May	"
William Lasky & Hannah Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 May	"

[*The next entry is an interpolation.*]

John Long & Elizabeth Derham, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 May	"
Samuel Cornelius & Eleanor Johnson ..	..	14 May	"
Henry Shaddock & Sarah Bailey, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 May	"
Richard Thomas & Agness Blackmore, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 May	"
George Cornish & Ann Hutchins ..	..	27 May	"
Samuel Jennings & Sarah Vicarey ..	..	29 May	"
Joseph Gibbs & Mary Southwood, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 June	"
Francis Weaver & Mary Loveabond, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 June	"
John Wood & Sarah Chilcot ..	..	12 June	"
John Mills & Mary Taylor ..	..	16 June	"
Edward Leave & Mary York, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	20 June	"
James Taylor & Sarah Collins ..	..	21 June	"
Edward Jeanes & Elizabeth Talbot ..	..	30 June	"
William Squibbs & Elizabeth Marshall ..	..	5 July	"
Hugh Granfield & Elizabeth Davis, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 July	"
Joseph Gatcombe & Betty English, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 July	"
James Bulteel & Margery Edgcombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 July	"
Richard Davis & Grace Smith ..	..	17 July	"
Richard Bowden & Mary Palmer ..	..	17 July	"
Thomas Mason & Mary Oatway ..	..	22 July	"

Matthew Flood & Elizabeth Coxe	..	..	23 July	1744
Philip Cording & Elizabeth Hill	.	..	14 Aug.	"
James Langford & Joan Shole	..	..	16 Aug.	"
William Rowland & Ann Bennett	..	..	20 Aug.	"
John Warren & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic</i>	..	..	26 Aug.	"
Benjamin Braily & Ann Hone	..	..	29 Aug.	"
John Bowden & Ann Bowen [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic</i> .	..	..	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Winter & Joan Sellect, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Andrew Garland & Elizabeth Foxe	..	..	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Williams & Catharine Osborne, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	10 Sept.	"
Francis Beere, of T. M., & Susanna Lock, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	15 Sept.	"
John Cozens & Mary Coddee, <i>lic</i> .	..	8 [ <i>sic</i> ]	Sept.	"
William Clement & Sarah Forte, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	15 Sept.	"
Thomas Fry & Mary Goodwin	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Richard White & Mary Gredy	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Hancock & Mary House	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Whitcombe & Joan Philips	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Caleb Bryant & Sarah Pope, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Bernane [Bernard ?] Hawkins & Mary Hayes,				
<i>lic</i> .	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Edward Knott & Hannah Culverwell, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Esau Webber & Elizabeth Hill	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Robert Blundel & Elizabeth Granger, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Richard Bellamy & Mary Escot	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Richard Woolcot & Elizabeth Flory	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Joseph Cornish & Honour Ham, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Drayton, & Sarah Hurt, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Littlejohns & Mary Shute	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Benjamin Spiller & Ann Townsend, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	7 Dec.	"
William Nutt & Catharine Turner, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	8 Dec.	"
Henry Murlice & Elizabeth Martin	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Burge & Mary Turner, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Henry Dyer & Mary Vinicot, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Garret & Martha Shute, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	1 Jan.	1745
Robert Kidner & Ann Giles, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	2 Jan.	"
Robert Dwelly & Betty Knight, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	3 Jan.	"
Robert Cogan & Mary Hill, <i>lic</i> .	.	..	5 Jan.	"
Henry Prescott & Joan Ellis, <i>lic</i> .	..	..	7 Jan.	"
William Gill & Mary Webb	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Grinslade & Mary Allen	..	..	3 Feb.	"

Amos Slocombe & Mary Collard, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Feb.	1745
John Graham & Elizabeth Payne, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Pierce & Sarah Gray	..	14 Feb.	"
John Flay & Ann Webber, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Feb.	"
Rachael Winter & Martha Martin	..	18 Feb.	"
Jabez Wallis & Charity Robbins	..	20 Feb.	"
James Davis & Jane Cockram	..	26 Feb.	"
Charles Charde & Elizabeth Chambers, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Mar.	"
Edmund Lockyer & Joan Pierce, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Mar.	"
John Slocombe & Rachel Crab, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Hammet & Ann Long	..	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Coxe & Elizabeth Castleman, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Apr.	"
Henry Brice & Joan Gooding, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Apr.	"
William Sherry & Betty Marler	..	25 Apr.	"
William Stagg & Joan Northcott	..	2 May	"
Thomas Waterman & Elizabeth Irish, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 May	"
Lawrence Podger & Elizabeth Fry, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 May	"
David Slocombe & Sarah Webber	..	12 May	"
William Facey & Sarah Webber [ <i>sic</i> ]	..	12 May	"
John Batt & Mary Wedhams, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 May	"
Richard Sweeting & Rachel Norman	..	23 May	"
John Woolcot & Mary Taylor	..	29 May	"
William Carter & Joan Strang	..	2 June	"
John Foxe & Elizabeth Hucker	..	3 June	"
Joseph Shole & Leah Tozer	..	3 June	"
Thomas Sully & Elizabeth Withers, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 June	"
Hugh Dunn & Sarah Spencer	..	16 June	"
John Hooper & Mary Hone, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 June	"
Thomas Mudford & Sarah Hellier	..	24 June	"
John Lock & Elizabeth Salter	..	26 June	"
Samuel Perry & Elizabeth Comer	..	27 June	"
William Chissold & Martha Davy, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 July	"
John Ling, of North Petherton, & Elizabeth Gardner, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 July	"
Charles Franklin & Judith Calway, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 July	"
Jonathan Cadie & Joan Tuttick, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 July	"
Samuel Bidgood & Elizabeth Cutler	..	9 July	"
Jude Tutt & Jane Owins	..	12 July	"
Joseph Mior & Joan Hill	..	25 Aug.	"
John Templer & Mary Rice	..	8 Sept.	"

Thomas Bryant & Hannah Turner	..	24 Sept.	1745
Philip Warrin & Mary Johnson	..	25 Sept.	„
Benjamin Purcey & Diana Edwards	..	25 Sept.	„
Henry Hurtnole & Mary Bond	..	7 Oct.	„
John Chapelle & Mary Pinney	..	21 Oct.	„
John Rew & Hannah Whitfield	..	3 Nov.	„
John Saundercock & Jone Doman	..	10 Nov.	„
Thomas Arscott & Elizabeth Pring, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Spiller & Ann Perry	..	2 Dec.	„
John Shepherd & Mary Edwards	..	8 Dec.	„
John Withicombe & Sarah Slocombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Dec.	„
Bartholomew Wood & Ann Cridland, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Dec.	„
Stephen Marler & Mary Wilshire	..	15 Dec.	„
John Trump & Maria Dean	..	22 Dec.	„
William Baker & Ann Derham	..	24 Dec.	„
Nicholas Cridland & Mary Pearse, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Grenslade & Sarah Quarry	..	1 Jan.	1746
Thomas Farnham & Jane Doman	..	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Burgess & Joan Grinslade, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Jan.	„
Jonas Satchell & Elizabeth Long, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Jan.	„
John Colls & Ann Clitsome, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Jan.	„
Joseph Harman & Mary Minifie	..	12 Jan.	„
Thomas Chamberlin & Joan Morrish	..	13 Jan.	„
Joel Harcombe & Mary Totthill	..	2 Feb.	„
Benjamin Pope & Mary Channing, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Feb.	„
Christopher May & Sarah Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Mar.	„
Thomas Bruford & Elizabeth Webber	..	26 Mar.	„
Henry Thomson & Ann Hooper	..	29 Mar.	„
George Catcombe & Joan Payne, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Apr.	„
James Walter & Margaret Fortt, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Apr.	„
Samuel Marler & Mary Lipscombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 May	„
Thomas Loscombe & Eleanor Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 May	„
Robert Blake & Elizabeth Blake [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	26 May	„
George Leamon & Ann Parkhouse	..	28 May	„
Richard Ruscombe & Elizabeth Innall, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 June	„
William Webb & Bridget Wyatt	..	16 June	„
John Denmead & Elizabeth Sheers	..	23 June	„
John Hartford & Elizabeth Slater, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 June	„
Joseph Kevell & Ann Pyke	..	30 June	„
Caleb Vicary & Elizabeth Wallis	..	3 July	„

Robert Lyddon & Joan Baker, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	14 Aug.	1746
Samuel Hazell & Sarah Manning, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 Aug.	"
John Poole & Christian Osler, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Grove & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	18 Sept.	"
John Mead & Mary Mead [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i> ..	..	18 Sept.	"
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Barker ..	..	23 Sept.	"
James Baker & Hannah Beadon, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 Sept.	"
William Cooke & Sarah Elworthy ..	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Webber & Ann Southey, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	5 Oct.	"
James Vincent & Mary Bennet, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Dight & Hannah Hooper, <i>lic.</i> ..	[? 8] Oct.	"	"
Daniel Perry & Elizabeth Ramson ..	..	9 Oct.	"
William Talbott & Ann Tayler ..	..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Gale, of Upton, & Joan Moore, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin Vicary & Mary Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Westlake & Ann Bath, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Dec.	"
James Woolcott & Hannah Kinglake, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Dec.	"
James Wright & Frances Saxon, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	1 Jan.	1747
Thomas Channon & Phillis Collins, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	13 Jan.	"
Henry Gawler & Catherine Greenslade, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	15 Jan.	"
William Whaitis & Mary Moore, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	17 Jan.	"
Joseph Beadon & Ann Tucker, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	19 Jan.	"
James Melhuish & Margaret Saunders, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Samuel Wriford & Mary Warman ..	..	29 Jan.	"
William Lewis, otherwise Tedder, & Mary Winter, of Stogursey ..	..	3 Feb.	"
Hugh Mackcoy, sojourner in T. M., & Ann Baker .. .. .	..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Cornish & Elizabeth Cornish [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i> ..	..	12 Feb.	"
John Parkhouse & Ann Oxenham, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	13 Feb.	"
James Porter & Mary Stacey, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	14 Feb.	"
Richard Burt & Frances Baker ..	..	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Giles & Mary Comer, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	17 Feb.	"
John Rockwell, sojourner in T. M., & Mary Northcott .. .. .	..	1 Mar.	"
Christopher Winter & Joanna Roe ..	..	1 Mar.	"
Henry Seymour & Mary Pitts, sojourners in T. M. .. .. .	..	2 Mar.	"
William Crow & Mary Martin ..	..	2 Mar.	"
John Criddle & Ann Burgen, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 Mar.	"

William Clarke & Hannah Salway, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Mar.	1747
William Jeanes & Mary Pulman, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Mar.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Gent, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Apr.	"
William Gamlen, of Creech St. Michael, & Mary Gamlen [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Apr.	"
James Bryant & Elizabeth Moore	..	20 Apr.	"
Samuel Perry & Sarah Davis	..	21 Apr.	"
Richard Reeves & Mary Slape	..	26 Apr.	"
John Poole & Dorothy Hembrow, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Shortland & Ann Burridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 May	"
Robert Acreman & Mary Keen	..	18 May	"
Elexander Grant & Eleanor Armstrong, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 May	"
William Trott & Joan Wilkins	..	29 May	"
Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth Buncombe	..	2 June	"
John Oatway & Mary Grenslade	..	7 June	"
John Potter & Betty Barrington, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 June	"
George Shorland & Elizabeth Deering	..	18 June	"
Robert Hancock & Ann Coles	..	29 June	"
Henry Purcey & Elizabeth Pavior	..	29 June	"
John Lock & Eleanor Dinham, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 July	"
James Wood & Elizabeth Perry, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 July	"
Edward Slocombe & Joan Barnstable, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 July	"
George Berry & Sarah Tetherly, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 July	"
Simon Gooding, p. St. James, Taunton, & Elizabeth Dunn, of T. M.	..	27 July	"
John Mitchell & Mary Pidwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 July	"
Elkanah Ludlow & Hannah Harvy	..	4 Aug.	"
William Tuckerman & Joan Lockyer, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Aug.	"
John Spratt & Joan Williams, sojourners	..	21 Aug.	"
Christopher Tice [ <i>or Jue or Tuc?</i> ] & Eliza- beth Parkhouse, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Gill & Mary Lugg, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Aug.	"
Samuel Govier & Joan Harman	..	7 Sept.	"
Esau Webber & Mary Rice	..	8 Sept.	"
James Archer & Ann Hasteds, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Sept.	"
William Jennings & Susanna Warr	..	21 Sept.	"
Robert Hart & Macey Ling, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Sept.	"
John Wallis & Mary Mico	..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Thresher & Elizabeth Parrimore, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Dibble & Ann Kinglake, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Oct.	"



Christopher Marler & Sarah Townsend, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Oct.	1747
John Hawkins & Mary Shorney, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Nov.	„
John Haine & Elizabeth Rew	..	15 Nov.	„
Arthur Bobbet & Sarah Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Nov.	„
John Marll & Mary Pursey, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Nov.	„
Robbert Maddock & Sarah Bickenl [Bicknel], <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Dec.	„
Henry Pinn & Betty Blake, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Dec.	„
James Cuace & Dolly Goviet, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Dec.	„
Samuel Brooks, sojourner in T. M., & Deborah Mosses, of T. M.	..	29 Dec.	„
John Hill & Ann Selleck, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Jan.	1748
John Symes & Elizabeth Green, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Jan.	„
Francis Gapon & Edith Weeks, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Jan.	„
John Roe & Lydia Lewis	..	16 Jan.	„
Thomas Young & Frances Franklin, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Jan.	„
Richard Buller & Mary Buller [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Jan.	„
Benjamin Lisson & Elizabeth Withers, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Feb.	„
John Witherell & Mary Collier, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Feb.	„
William Mitchell & Jane Clerk, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Feb.	„
Peter Lamb, sojourner, & Eleanor Bussell, of T. M.	..	12 Feb.	„
William Small & Jane White	..	16 Feb.	„
Edward Rice & Joan Rice, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Feb.	„
John Bond & Mary Hanham, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Mar.	„
Thomas Hill & Katherine Way, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Mar.	„
Thomas Jervis & Martha Mockdonal	..	20 Mar.	„
Patrick Hensley & Elizabeth Toms	..	28 Mar.	„
Jacob Hitchcock & Mary Pe[c ?]ey, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Apr.	„
George Edwards & Elizabeth Light, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Apr.	„
Robert Murfey & Elizabeth Burd	..	21 Apr.	„
Lazarus Smalcorn, sojourner, & Elizabeth Strode	..	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Stone & Mary Burnet, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Apr.	„
Edward Toms & Mary Kingman	..	2 May	„
William Allen & Mary Dibble, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 May	„
John Holway & Joan Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 May	„
Thomas Caswell & Mary Spiller	..	9 May	„
John Coles & Betty Coles [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	10 May	„

[The next entry is an interpolation. Same handwriting.]

James Bartholomew & Mary Hawker, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 May	1748
John Balaam & Sarah Gudderidge ..	..	16 May	"
William Taylor & Thomazin Dryer	—	—	"
Robert Cosins & Sarah Walkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 May	"
Thomas Easton & Grace Pyon, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	28 May	"
Samuel Youlden, p. Newton St. Syrus [Cyres], Devon, & Elizabeth Shattock, of T. M.		30 May	"
John Lake & Mary Martin ..	..	30 May	"
John Edwards, p. North Curry, & Sarah Gardner, of T. M. ..	..	3 June	"
Henry Keddel & Elizabeth Grove, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 June	"
Thomas Crockford & Allice Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 June	"
George Pettard & Betty Wimbridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 July	"
Joseph Withers & Mary Ridge ..	..	13 July	"
William Buncombe & Elizabeth Martin	..	19 July	"
John Gale & Rebecca Woodward ..	..	24 July	"
Samuel Tackel & Martha Lake ..	..	25 July	"
John Fox & Mary Gillingham ..	..	29 July	"
William Cogan & Ruth Hare ..	..	8 Aug.	"
William Watkins & Elizabeth Gronow, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Aug.	"
John Rowland & Jone Webber ..	..	28 Aug.	"
William Allin & Elizabeth Dryer ..	..	1 Sept.	"
Amyas Bushe & Elizabeth Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Sept.	"
Edward Hurley & Catherine Lugg, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Sept.	"
Samuel Stephens & Elizabeth Govett	..	26 Sept.	"
John Gray & Sarah Henton ..	..	29 Sept.	"
George Rew & Rachell Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Oct.	"
John Culverwell & Hannah Burd, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Oct.	"
Francis King & Elizabeth T[? F]orster, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Oct.	"
Nicholas Roe & Sarah Hallet ..	..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Harvey & Ann Day ..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Lockyer & Rachel Porter, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Oct.	"
John Cox & Mary Lilly, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	23 Oct.	"
John Ling & Joan Jeane[s?], <i>lic.</i> ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Short Gudderidge & Elizabeth Stone	..	5 Nov.	"
William Burrow & Elizabeth Beere, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Nov.	"
John Dunscombe & Christian Culverwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Gardner & Mary Poole, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Small & Hannah Tutt, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	12 Dec.	"
Stephen Atkins & Jane Garland, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Dec.	"

John Linton & Elizabeth Major, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Dec.	1748
Thomas Turner & Joan Boone ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Benjamin Ludlow & Margaret Farthing ..	..	27 Dec.	"
John Lux & Mary Bailey ..	..	27 Dec.	"
William Webber & Ann Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Jan.	1749
James Gatter & Mary Webber, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Jan.	"
James Naish & Betty Wiltshire, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Jan.	"
Joseph Stagg & Mary Marler ..	..	8 Jan.	"
John Sweting & Elizabeth Hurford, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Jan.	"
William Burgain & Joan Day ..	..	5 Feb.	"
Samuel Trott & Sarah Weeks ..	..	7 Feb.	"
Joseph Dyer & Mary Scriven, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Dyer & Mary Scriven [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Feb.	"
Robert Dashwood & Mary Sweeting, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Feb.	"
Richard Standfast & Hannah Richards, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Mar.	"
William Long & Ann Brewer, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	11 Mar.	"
Richard Marsh & Margaret Burned, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Opey & Isat Bastone, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	23 Mar.	"
John Cross & Joan Spiller ..	..	27 Mar.	"
John Thomas, of T. M., & Mary Upham, p. Ilminster .. .. .	..	28 Mar.	"
John Gudderidge & Elizabeth Hartland ..	..	1 Apr.	"
James England & Betty Powel, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 Apr.	"
William Maulh & Agness Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Apr.	"
James Stilman, sojourner, & Sarah Long ..	..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Merret & Hannah Pith ..	..	23 Apr.	"
Joseph Allen & Joan Courtney, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Apr.	"
John Needwood & Joan Powell, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Apr.	"
James Skinner & Sarah Wyatt ..	..	26 Apr.	"
James Stix & Ann Silk, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	6 May	"
Josias Prockter & Miriam Hawkins ..	..	16 May	"
Thomas Bindon & Margaret Cattell ..	..	22 May	"
John Retion & Sarah Bennet, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	23 May	"
Robert Tiley & Mary Gent ..	..	31 May	"
Edward Hill & Mary Dyer, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	1 June	"
Thomas Harvey & Ann Newberry, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 June	"
George Hurley & Hannah Hayden, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 June	"
Edward Bryant & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 June	"
William Dight & Joan Parsons, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	26 June	"
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Knight ..	..	26 June	"

Martin Body, of Hun[t]spill, & Mary Hayes,

*lic.* .. .. 3 July 1749

Jonathan Green & Elizabeth Grant, *lic.* .. 4 July "

[*The next entry has been interpolated. Same writing.*]

Henry Gill & Mary Coles, *lic.* .. 7 July "

Simon Tomkins & Rebecca Hawkins, *lic.* .. 11 July "

Edward Johnson & Mary Dunn .. 6 Aug. "

John Thomas & Penelope Stroud .. 14 Aug. "

Robert Chorley & Sarah Satchell .. 21 Aug. "

Matthew Talbott & Grace Toope .. 21 Aug. "

John Laurence & Mary Durston .. 27 Aug. "

Thomas Mullins & Margaret Stone .. 27 Aug. "

David White & Hannah Shutt .. 8 Sept. "

Valentine Clatworthy & Elizabeth Balaam .. 9 Sept. "

Solomon Facey & Mary Walbutton, *lic.* .. 22 Sept. "

Charles How & Mary Clatworthy .. 1 Oct. "

Samuel Hardyman & Mary Rumson .. 16 Oct. "

Thomas Dingley & Hannah Owins .. 29 Oct. "

Joseph Allin & Mary Owins .. 5 Nov. "

John Josling & Elizabeth Harding .. 5 Nov. "

Henry Withers & Jane Butler, *lic.* .. 5 Nov. "

Nicholas Norman Cotterell [*sic*], *lic.* .. 6 Nov. "

Stephen Martin & Elizabeth Foy .. 12 Nov. "

John Westover & Ann White .. 16 Nov. "

Alexander Hake & Joan Fussey, *lic.* .. 29 Nov. "

Charles Weaver & Betty Cummin, *lic.* .. 26 Dec. "

William Buttell & Joan Rottenege .. 26 Dec. "

William Searle, of Pitminster, & Mary Fox .. 27 Dec. "

Robert Bagg & Ann Hughs .. 31 Dec. "

Richard Farthing & Susanna How, *lic.* .. 16 Jan. 1750

William Dryer & Jane Cooksley .. 21 Jan. "

James Deering & Judith Venn .. 5 Feb. "

Edward Woolcott & Elizabeth Carter, both  
sojourners .. 6 Feb. "

Petter Kemp & Charity Shaddock, *lic.* .. 13 Feb. "

John Shepherd & Mary Atkins .. 15 Feb. "

Thomas Foy & Susanna Gully, *lic.* [18?] Feb. "

William Tayler & Elizabeth Littlejohns .. 22 Feb. "

John Priest & Ann Woods, *lic.* .. 23 Feb. "

Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Newberry, *lic.* .. 28 Feb. "

John Lutley & Jane Cox, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Feb.	1750
William Culverwell & Joan Pym, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Mar.	"
John Toose & Sarah Gibbs	..	..	8 Mar.	"
Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Keech, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Durstan & Ann Bond, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Samuel Woodgate & Ann Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Sully & Mary Paramore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Apr.	"
Edward Hill & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 May	"
Edward Cornish & Abi Trott	..	..	9 May	"
John White, of Wilton, & Sarah Gint, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 May	"
John Wood & Betty Richards, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 May	"
Samuel Warren & Sarah Parker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 May	"
James Strong & Mary Manning, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 May	"
William Cross & Jeane Shorland, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 May	"
William Tucker & Betty Moore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 June	"
Samuel Johnson & Hannah Clark	..	..	4 June	"
John Burgess & Mary Hodges, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 June	"
Robert Delbridge & Eleanor Ashford	..	..	17 June	"
[The next entry is interpolated. Same writing.]				
John Moore & Jane Croad, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 June	"
Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Rose	..	..	25 June	"
William Silk & Jane Loman	..	..	1 July	"
Jeremiah Bagg & Mary Cozins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 July	"
Robert Stadling, sojourner, & Agnes Bruce			5 July	"
Humphery Piper & Judith Moth	..	..	11 July	"
George Caswell & Ann Fox	..	..	19 July	"
Joseph Small, of Tiverton, & Agnes Salter, of Kentisbeer	..	..	25 Aug.	"
Robert Mason & Hannah Pigeon	..	..	30 Aug.	"
Joseph Hellier & Mary Edwards	..	..	1 Sept.	"
William Allerot & Joan Williams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Sept.	"
Peter Besson, sojourner, & Phillis Yelverton			21 Sept.	"
William Brice & Ann Wyatt	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Henry Hooper & Jane Bull	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Sweeting & Elizabeth Bartlet	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Joseph Barnicott & Elizabeth Chapple, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Nichols & Mary Urih [Week ? or Urch], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Daniel Newton & Jane Norman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Nov.	"
James Gully & Sarah Hartnole	..	..	17 Nov.	"

Richard Temlett & Betty Eames	..	..	26 Nov.	1750
Robert Jeanes & Mary Vicarey	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Carwright [ <i>sic</i> ], sojourner, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of T. M.	..	..	30 Nov.	"
William Gamlin & Elizabeth Crab, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Dec.	"
William Godfrey & Mary Warring	..	..	3 Dec.	"
Isaac Webb & Sarah Pyne	..	..	11 Dec.	"
Francis Baker & Frances Haywood, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Dec.	"
William Barrington & Elizabeth Dinham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Dec.	"
John Keen & Hannah Baker	..	..	21 Dec.	"
William Radford & Margaret Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Jan.	1751
William Gamlin & Elizabeth Leaky [?], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Jan.	"
William Phiffin & Ann Baker	..	..	20 Jan.	"
William Newton & Prudence Littlejohns, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	"
William Bond & Ann Borne	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Robert Woolcott & Elizabeth Hurford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Samuel Gray & Joan Wheddon	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Waldren & Mary Whithare	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Robert Billing, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Joan Lugg, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Virgin & Hannah Dyke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Mar.	"
Thomas House & Rachell Coop, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Apr.	"
Robert Ashford & Elizabeth Baker	..	..	8 Apr.	"
George Cole & Betty Langdon	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Walter Thrustance & Hepzi—bath [ <i>sic</i> ] Chilcott	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Richard Hill & Magdalen Lockyer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Hancock & Ann Brayley	..	..	6 May	"
Richard Davis & Hannah Wedden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 May	"
James Parsons & Ann Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 May	"
Martin Langdon & Ann Timlett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 May	"
John Ridley & Betty Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 May	"
John Blackmore & Elizabeth Virgin	..	..	29 May	"
Samuel Pully & Grace Ware, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 May	"
Simon Slade & Mary House, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 June	"
Thomas Perry & Merrifield Woolmington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 June	"
Thomas Wall [ <i>or</i> Watt] & Sarah Boone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 June	"
John Bicknell & Isaat Sweeting, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 June	"
John Mall & Elizabeth Peirce	..	..	4 July	"
Marmaduke Worthy & Elizabeth Monk, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 July	"

Simon Pepper & Amey Mullins	..	..	18 July	1751
William Harman & Mary Steward	..	..	21 July	"
William Cole, p. North Petherton, & Grace Pointinton, of T. M.	..	..	22 Aug.	"
John Rood & Joan Pounsford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Edward Cornish & Ann Rowland[s ?]	..	..	8 Sept.	"
Vere Hare & Mary Dyke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Sept.	"
Richard Mayne Hartnal [ <i>sic</i> ] <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Josiah Reynels & Sarah Northam, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Sept.	"
George Hooper & Betty Pristel, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Ephraim Burford & Ann Townsend	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Christopher Lutley & Mary Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Charles Rodden & Sarah Garland	..	..	6 Oct.	"
William Kingsbeer & Mary Watson, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Robert Bindon & Susanna Westcombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Oct.	"
Nicholas Davey, p. Milverton, & Joan Peyton, of T. M.	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Capell & Mary Wood	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Caleb Stower & Martha Adams	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Robert Willy & Susanna Middleton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Joseph Sharpe & Elizabeth Adams	..	..	1 Dec.	"
Attowell Wheadon & Mary White, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Dec.	"
Jonathan Virgin & Mary Dight	..	..	13 Dec.	"
Samuel Porter & Ann Webber	..	..	22 Dec.	"
John Gray & Hannah Chapple	..	..	22 Dec.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Farman	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Petter Westcott & Jane Richards	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Seamen & Grace Trott	..	..	29 Dec.	"
James Hare & Joan Littlejohns, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Jan.	1752
Thomas Venson & Johanna Pitman	..	..	4 Jan.	"
William Ashford & Lydia Davey	..	..	4 Jan.	"
Jonas Coles & Sarah Yea, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Jan.	"
William Long & Mary Warring	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Dwelly & Mary Chard, of Curry Ryvel, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Mar.	"
Thomas Dyer & Betty Paine, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Mar.	"
Henry Hooper & Sarah Gammige	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Francis Laver, of Abbots Isle, & Martha Sawtell, of T. M.	..	..	22 Apr.	"
James Brewer & Jane Chappel, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Apr.	"

Thomas Ash & Elizabeth Roggers, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 May	1752
Edward Mericot & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 May	"
John Purcey, of T.M., & Mary Slaughter, p. Hill Bishops	.. ..	28 May	"
Richard Batstone & Mary Cummings	..	20 June	"
John Moon & Joan Croad, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 June	"
William Frew & Elizabeth Fouracres, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 June	"
John Parsons & Hannah Squier	..	6 July	"
Thomas Shaddock & Fannee Hallett	..	14 July	"
Charles Callow & Sarah Knight	..	25 July	"
James Bennett & Joan Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Aug.	"
William Slape & Sarah Forward	..	5 Aug.	"
Lewis Allen & Mary Hix	..	24 Aug.	"
John Oatway & Margaret Hocombe	..	24 Aug.	"
William Axford & Ann Meade, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Sept.	"
John Stuckey & Susanna Stradling	..	25 Sept.	"
William Tayler & Ann Gray	..	25 Sept.	"
Richard Matthews & Elizabeth Poyton	..	4 Nov.	"
Anthony Johnson & Ann Warr	..	5 Nov.	"
John Maundry & Jane Alderman, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Nov.	"
Matthew Burland [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Nov.	"
John Scrivin & Sarah Gibbins	..	16 Nov.	"
Samuel Cox & Elizabeth French	..	23 Nov.	"
Benjamin Bartlet & Sarah Hooper	..	26 Nov.	"
James Roe & Maria Trump	..	27 Nov.	"
George Dunman & Ann Rowv[?]s]ell, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Dec.	"
William Warman & Joan Turle	..	4 Dec.	"
James Collins & Joan Tracy, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Dec.	"
John Rouse & Martha Mitchael [?], <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Dec.	"
Benjamin Cann, sojourner, & Dorothy Parsons, of T. M.	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
John Berryman & Ruth Barrett, <i>otherwise</i> Rowlins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Jan.	1753
Silas Dollin & Ann Rendell	..	3 Jan.	"
Henry Goodland & Joan Lemon, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Jan.	"
Henry Higgins & Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Jan.	"
Richard Manning & Mary Swaine, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Jan.	"
William Smith & Sarah Perry	..	15 Jan.	"
Benjamin Symmons & Hannah Shute	..	17 Jan.	"
Richard Warring & Hannah Warring [ <i>sic</i> ]	..	23 Jan.	"



William Wyatt & Joan Ford	..	..	25 Jan.	1753
Thomas Willway, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hays, of T. M.	..	..	28 Jan.	„
Henry Spurway & Susanna Blake, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Feb.	„
James Wheller & Mary Hobman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Feb.	„
Thomas Morris & Elizabeth Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Feb.	„
John Dunn, p. Kingston, & Margaret Bennett, of T. M.	..	..	6 Mar.	„
John Ash & Elizabeth Marler	..	..	6 Mar.	„
Thomas Hooper & Mary Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Mar.	„
John Dunscombe & Sarah Mason, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Mar.	„
James Cornish & Joan Webber, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Mar.	„
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Criddle, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Apr.	„
Thomas Doniat & Mary Norton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Apr.	„
Robert Roost & Mary Oaten, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Apr.	„
William Cording & Elizabeth Tak[le?], of Brimpton Regis, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 May	„
John Guy & Mary Dent, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 June	„
Joseph Langdon & Martha Limbrey	..	..	11 June	„
Stephen Coles & Agness Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 June	„
James Brook & Mary Pullman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 June	„
Joan Filley & Jane Collard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 June	„
John Hollway & Bety Tibbs	..	..	25 June	„
William Warbutton & Rachel Durman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 June	„
John Fords & Mary Low, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 July	„
Robert Light & Catherine Burnil, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 July	„
John Harris & Ann Gudderidge	..	..	13 July	„
John Clatworthy & Elizabeth Gint, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 July	„
Henry Marler & Hannah Tutt	..	..	12 Aug.	„
Benjamin Ferncombe & Jane Burstons, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Aug.	„
Samuel Tayler & Joan Marks	..	..	25 Aug.	„
Edward Jones & Emim[?] Lansdown, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Aug.	„
John Clark & Martha Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Sept.	„
Richard Dunn, p. Milverton, & Joan Morrish, of T. M.	..	..	10 Sept.	„
Lewis Parker & Betty Westcombe	..	..	10 Sept.	„
John Winter & Betty Knight	..	..	24 Sept.	„
John Corp & Phebe Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Sept.	„
John Stephens & Mary Sticks, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Sept.	„
William Cure & Mary Stokes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Oct.	„

William Clarke & Sarah Barrell, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Oct.	1753
Thomas Cook, of Chard, & Betty Chaffey, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	23 Oct.	..
Thomas Humphreys & Sarah Stone, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Oct.	..
Henry Winnicot & Elizabeth Cording, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Oct.	..
Samuel Cornish & Elizabeth Samms	..	29 Oct.	..
Samuel Newton & Hannah Courteney	..	5 Nov.	..
Joseph England & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	[1 or 11 ?]	Nov.	..
Philip Dobin & Grace Pocock, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Nov.	..
William Blackmore & Mary Bus[se?], <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Nov.	..
Francis Knight & Jane Silvester, <i>lic.</i>	4 [sic]	Nov.	..
William Cure & Elizabeth Yard, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Dec.	..
John Hellier & Betty Dowden	..	10 Dec.	..
William Dryer & Elizabeth Gray	..	16 Dec.	..
David Sayer & Sarah Herrin	..	25 Dec.	..
Thomas Powel & Mary Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Dec.	..
Thomas Powel & Elizabeth Parsons [sic], <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Dec.	..
Richard Williams, of Nether Stowey, & Elleanor Davis, of T. M.	.. .. .	30 Dec.	..
James Paine & Mary Wilkins	..	15 Jan.	1754
William Slape & Elizabeth Wroth	..	20 Jan.	..
Samuel Vernon & Sarah Gummer, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Jan.	..
Edward Cornish & Mary Gully	..	24 Jan.	..
Jacob Standerwick & Hannah Hurford, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Jan.	..
John Parsons & Elizabeth Blundell	..	7 Feb.	..
Samuel Gudland & Mary Dwelly, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Feb.	..
Henry Lawson & Elizabeth Bridges	..	17 Feb.	..
Thomas Reading & Betty Hare	..	18 Feb.	..
John Turner & Ann Cross, both of Thurlbere, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	22 Feb.	..
James Seaman & Elizabeth Paine	..	22 Feb.	..
Christopher Withyman, p. Holy Trinity, Exon, & Ann Northover, of T. M.	..	24 Feb.	..
Thomas Cornish & Ann Owin	..	24 Feb.	..
William Mockaridge & Hannah Perry	..	25 Feb.	..
Robert Talbott & Betty Purcey	..	26 Feb.	..
Joseph Tapley & Martha Cade, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Feb.	..
John Stocker & Elizabeth Waters	..	4 Mar.	..
Roger Blake & Betty Hurt, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Mar.	..
John Kidner & Mary Maior, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Mar.	..

Edward T[a?]pp & Ann Sawtel, of Curry Ryvel, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Mar. 1754
Alexander Mattock & Mary Strickland, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Mar. „
John Bennett & Joan Hascoll, w., of Durston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Mar. „
Thomas Wheadon & Ann Popham, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Mar. „
William Dabin & Mary Pine, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Mar. „

---

VOLUME IX.

Volumes IX and XI are the officially printed books. Volume XIII is arranged in the same way, but it is printed by J. Poole, in Fore Street, Taunton, 1804. In the extracts from these three books, Taunton St. James's Parish is abbreviated to T. St. James.

Henry Monk, of T. St. James, & Sarah Saunders, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Apr. 1754
Thomas Hutchings & Amey Paine ..	29 Apr. „
William Edwards, of Pitminster, & Elizabeth Gill .. .. .	2 May „
Richard Withers & Jane Pope .. ..	3 May „
William Shoebrooks & Ann Cornish ..	21 May „
Robert Baker & Grace Herring .. ..	10 June „
Stephen Dring, of Pitminster, & Mary Toler ..	11 June „
John Wilkins & Ruth Lake .. .. .	20 June „
John Lock, of Columpton, & Mary Shattock	8 July „
Peter Cornish & Sarah Prettey .. ..	14 July „
Francis Doman & Lydia Syms .. ..	16 July „
John Purcey & Hannah Edwards .. ..	22 July „
John Matthews & Elizabeth Hooper ..	22 July „
Thomas Blackmore & Mary Bond, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 July „
John Virgin & Joan Phipen .. .. .	19 Aug. „
Edward Evatt & Joan Bickham, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	2 Sept. „
Robert Hooper & Sarah Pearce .. ..	3 Sept. „
William Brayley & Martha England, w. ..	14 Oct. „
Peter Pattrum & Elizabeth Coxé .. ..	14 Oct. „
Matthew Franklin & Elizabeth Hall, of Beminister, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 Oct. „
John Newton & Susanna White, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Oct. „
William Knight, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth Bryant, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 Oct. „

Joseph Hardyman & Mary Fload .. ..	31 Oct.	1754
George Lissant & Sarah Dunn, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Nov.	"
John Deer & Grace Adams .. ..	5 Nov.	"
John Palmer, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, having resided about six months in Taunton, & Jane Oliver .. ..	19 Nov.	"
John Purkis & Ann Trott .. ..	22 Nov.	"
John Laud, of Columpton, but residing four weeks in Taunton, & Joan Upham .. ..	25 Nov.	"
William Tucker & Elizabeth Walton .. ..	2 Nov.	"
Charles Long & Betty Parsons .. ..	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Bellyman, of Clist Hyden, but resid- ing four weeks in Taunton, & Mary Trott .. ..	12 Dec.	"
Philip Gadd & Betty Satchell .. ..	4 Jan.	1755
William Hammond, of Ilmister, & Ann Harris, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Jan.	"
Thomas Gale & Temperance Whedon .. ..	7 Jan.	"
John Townsend & Ann Sydenham, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Jan.	"
John Pitman & Elizabeth Baker, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Feb.	"
Alexander Ridge & Mary Herring .. ..	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Gill & Mary Parsons .. ..	12 Feb.	"
William Cornish & Sarah Hill, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Feb.	"
Hugh Sillard & Elizabeth Hulgrove .. ..	4 Mar.	"
John Brown & Hannah Peram, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Mar.	"
Benjamin Sugg, of Hill Bishops, & Jane Prowse, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Mar.	"
William Scriven & Sarah Dunn, w. .. ..	31 Mar.	"
John Browning & Mary Hawkins, w. .. ..	31 Mar.	"
Joseph Day & Elizabeth Williams .. ..	8 Apr.	"
Abraham Sheppard, of T. St. James, & Ann Norman, of T. St. James, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 May	"
John Shattock & Mary Dryer .. ..	12 May	"
William Mudford & Elizabeth Ripe .. ..	19 May	"
James Noble, of T. St. James, resident in T. St. Mary Magd., & Hannah Evatt, of T. St. Jas., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 May	"
John Potter, of Pitminster, & Sarah Brush .. ..	5 June	"
Nicholas Marshall & Susanna Stuckey .. ..	19 June	"

William Paine & Mary Poole	.. ..	7 July	1755
John Hill, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, & Sarah Horn, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 July	"
Thomas Coxe & Elizabeth Moses	.. ..	22 July	"
William Warren & Elizabeth Saunders	.. ..	31 July	"
Joseph Nichols & Martha Perry	.. ..	1 Sept.	"
John Gillet & Sarah Dryer	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
Simon Cade & Ann Davy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Oct.	"
Roger Hill, of Tiverton, soldier, & Mary Light, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Ramster	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
John Rendell, of Trull, & Mary Doble	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
David Pounsberry & Dorcas Gange	.. ..	5 Jan.	1756
Joseph Marks & Grace Hellard	.. ..	5 Jan.	"
William Strong, of Hill Bishops, & Sarah Trott	.. ..	5 Jan.	"
Richard Creed & Ann Sealey	.. ..	15 Jan.	"
John Hill, of Pitminster, but living in Taunton a month, & Joan Pleass, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Crocker & Susannah Reed	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
John Lane & Mary Priggs	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
Samuel Miller & Mary Hutchins	.. ..	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Dinman & Mary Grey	.. ..	27 Feb.	"
Luke Long & Margaret Gale, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Mar.	"
John Ludwell, of St. Thos., Exeter, & Mary Patten, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Apr.	"
Edward Beck, of Tiverton, & Mary Slocombe, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 May	"
Thomas Ash & Sarah Waldron	.. ..	12 May	"
Richard Murton & Sarah Balster	.. ..	21 May	"
Charles Strabridge, of Buckingham* [? Bulkington], co. Wilts, sadler, & Elizabeth Ashford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 May	"
Robert Tiley & Sarah Musgrave	.. ..	1 June	"
Thomas Bowen & Elizabeth Sully, of Wiveliscombe	.. ..	3 June	"
John Northover & Mary Parish	.. ..	7 June	"
John Goldsworthy & Sarah Pitt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 June	"

\* This name does not occur in Crockford's Index.

Joel Ware & Sarah Bishop	..	..	24 July	1756
Thomas Dun & Elizabeth Allen	..	..	27 July	"
Daniel Pursey & Mary Cousens, of West Hatch, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Anthony Hill, of St. Jas., T., & Lucrece Wright	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Philip Leg, w., & Mary Lovel	..	..	12 Aug.	"
Giles Coles, w., & Joan Bowland	..	..	20 Sept.	"
Abraham Smale, of Bishops Hull, & Ann Cross	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Robert Burridge & Elizabeth Marley	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Miller & Sarah Bennet	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Joseph Standerwick & Susanna Spencer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Whitcombe & Ann Spiller, of St. Jas., T.	..	..	17 Jan.	1757
Joseph Porter & Hannah Ismant, of St. Cuthbert, Wells, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	"
William Grant, soldier, & Mary Winter, of St. Cuthbert, Wells, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Huddey & Deborah Haine	..	..	31 Jan.	"
James Poole & Joan French	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Edward Turner & Hannah Stephens	..	..	15 Feb.	"
John Elmes & Hannah Salter	..	..	21 Feb.	"
Francis Beavis & Anne Pinney	..	..	28 Feb.	"
John Buncombe & Joan Keen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Joseph Tayler & Elizabeth Marshal	..	..	11 May	"
Charles Narrapp & Jane Cameron	..	..	14 May	"
Richard Evans & Miriam Thomas	..	..	24 May	"
Samuel Kerswell & Elizabeth Churchill	..	..	28 May	"
Thomas Lock & Amy Warren, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 June	"
Edward Babb & Susanna Caller	..	..	12 June	"
John Tripus & Elizabeth Baker, of St. Jas., T.	..	..	27 June	"
Edward Matthews & Grace Madrick, of Wellington	..	..	27 June	"
Richard Westover & Betty Carter, of Pit-mister	..	..	14 July	"
John Pryer & Kezia Nation	..	..	19 July	"
Richard Parsons & Sarah Summers	..	..	24 July	"
Thomas Bryant & Sarah Mudford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Rowsell, of Staplegrove, & Joan Kew, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Chappell & Martha Russel	..	..	6 Nov.	"

Joseph Bussen, of Staplegrove, & Magdalen Fort .. .. .	12 Nov.	1757
Joseph Turell & Elizabeth Gill, of St. Jas., T.	14 Nov.	"
Richard Castleman, of Queen Camel, & Hannah Lodwell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Cox & Mary Upham .. ..	21 Nov.	"
Simon Warren, of Milverton, & Grace Sharks, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Paul & Isat Hills .. ..	24 Dec.	"
William Fearncombe & Elizabeth Davis ..	3 Jan.	1758
John Searle & Elizabeth Rayland .. ..	4 Jan.	"
James How, of West Monkton, & Betty Rositer .. .. .	5 Jan.	"
William Berry & Mary Hallet .. ..	23 Jan.	"
Robert Toten & Mary Munkton .. ..	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Wrenslade & Mary Steward, of West Monkton .. .. .	5 Feb.	"
Reuben Brimbell, p. Huish, co. Som., & Betty Jennings, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Feb.	"
Richard Sweet & Hannah Pope, of St. Jas., T., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Mar.	"
William Westover & Mary Symns .. ..	20 Mar.	"
Michael Maull & Rachel Adams .. ..	27 Mar.	"
Thomas Staple, of Hilfarence, & Eleanor Board .. .. .	7 Apr.	"
Henry Marler & Mary Upton .. ..	17 Apr.	"
Mr. William Miles & Mrs. Mary Collard, <i>lic.</i>	18 Apr.	"
Joshua Dell & Hannah Davy, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Apr.	"
James Herring & Ruth Hitchcock .. ..	24 Apr.	"
Philip Bowden & Jane Porter .. ..	30 Apr.	"
Nathaniel Smith & Elizabeth Wybourn, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 May	"
John Hyde & Ann Rowland .. ..	3 July	"
John Trott & Margaret Sweeting .. ..	9 July	"
John Hobbs & Elizabeth Carseley .. ..	20 July	"
William Shole & Ann Dight .. ..	31 July	"
William Taylor & Ann Hawkins .. ..	3 Sept.	"
James Milton & Betty Edwards .. ..	4 Sept.	"
Joseph Dunn & Sarah Warkman .. ..	24 Sept.	"
John Coxhead & Mary Jervis .. ..	1 Oct.	"
George Whitehair & Elizabeth Garland ..	1 Oct.	"

John Hooper & Rachel Hill	..	.	3 Oct.	1758
William Elworthy & Sarah Porter	..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Sweet & Mary Pursey, of Hill Bishops			18 Nov.	"
Samuel Shute & Temperance Westcombe	..		20 Nov.	"
Thomas Clarke & Ann Withers, <i>lic.</i>	..		3 Dec.	"
James Berry & Mary Dixon	..	..	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Mellery & Elizabeth Edwards	..		27 Dec.	"
Robert Dyer & Susanna Hughes	..	..	28 Dec.	"
John Winicott & Betty Bayley, <i>lic.</i>	..		1 Jan.	1759
Isaac Fowler & Martha Peirce, <i>lic.</i>	..		28 Jan.	"
William Shew & Catherine Aston, <i>lic.</i>	..		31 Jan.	"
Thomas Bishop, of Dunster, & Elizabeth Amory, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Samuel Watts & Francis Dollin	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Matthew Dingley & Elizabeth Pursey	..		27 Feb.	"
William Stone & Sarah Flamank	..	..	26 Mar.	"
Samuel Bartlee & Sarah Burridge	..	..	2 Apr.	"
Richard Elliott & Sarah Scriven	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Stephen Crew Chaplaine & Betty Norton	..		8 Apr.	"
John Bate & Joan Dyke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Apr.	"
Joseph Bennett & Ann Froome	..	..	29 May	"
William Wallis & Martha Wright	..	..	5 June	"
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Saunders	..		11 June	"
John Webber & Betty Collard	..	..	17 June	"
John Baker & Elizabeth Hawkins	..	..	8 July	"
William Turner & Ann Phiffin	..	..	31 July	"
Thomas Towill & Susannah Blake, <i>lic.</i>	..		11 Sept.	"
Benjamin Staggs & Elizabeth Bicknell	..		16 Sept.	"
Mr. Ferinando Anderdon & Miss Mary Hobart, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Payne & Elizabeth Wood	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Philip Trott & Mary Flamank	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Gray & Elizabeth Greenfield	..		1 Oct.	"
John Clark & Elizabeth Dare	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Nehemiah Webber & Ann Clark	..	..	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Virgin & Ann Allin	..	..	6 Jan.	1760
Daniel Jolliffe, of Crewkern, & Esther Dearsall, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Stuckly Pollard & Mary Cumin	..	..	12 Feb.	"
Jacob Vickery & Elizabeth Gridley	..		14 Feb.	"



John Baker & Ann Brome, of Isle Abbotts, <i>lic.</i>	30 Mar.	1760
Thomas Old & Mary Gifford .. ..	7 Apr.	"
Edward Warthorn & Martha Davis .. ..	14 Apr.	"
Henry Webber & Sarah Steward .. ..	30 Apr.	"
John Buncombe & Elizabeth Reeves .. ..	22 May	"
Samuel Warman & Mary Whitelock, of Brad- ford .. ..	24 May	"
John Jarman & Mary Fox, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 June	"
John Davis & Bettie Minicot .. ..	10 June	"
Samuel Crocker & Mary Yandell, of Bishops Hull, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 June	"
Robert Cape & Mary Edwards, of St. Jas., T.	8 July	"
William Tratt, of North Petherton, & Eliza- beth Smith .. ..	3 Aug.	"
George Norten & Charity Sandars .. ..	11 Aug.	"
John Hill & Elizabeth Hill .. ..	18 Aug.	"
Thomas King & Joan Hill .. ..	18 Aug.	"
William Gellet & Patience Turner .. ..	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Whitehair & Martha Garland .. ..	21 Aug.	"
John Applen & Hannah Culverwell, of Wilton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Aug.	"
Francis Hays & Sarah Norten .. ..	1 Sept.	"
John Ottley & Ruth Hathaway .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Benjamin Vox & Elizabeth Low .. ..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Pope & Mary Farnham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Oct.	"
Charles Offer & Eleanor Limbry .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Joseph Bond & Sarah Littlejohns, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Oct.	"
John Capon & Salome Talbot, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Oct.	"
Robert Rattanbury & Mary Allen .. ..	19 Oct.	"
John Pain & Mary Hawkins .. ..	26 Oct.	"
Francis Webb & Ann Tozer .. ..	30 Nov.	"
Meshach Follett, of Thorncombe, & Mary Partridge .. ..	12 Dec.	"
James Blackmore, of Sampford Arundell, & Joan Smith, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Dec.	"
Josias Zeall & Susanna Moxey .. ..	25 Dec.	"
Joseph Bruford & Ann Evans .. ..	26 Dec.	"
George Shattock & Elizabeth Pollard .. ..	5 Jan.	1761
John Mills & Mary Garler .. ..	6 Jan.	"
John Hancock & Mary Burcher, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Jan.	"

George Colston & Sarah Buncombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Jan.	1761
John Garland & Elizabeth Matthews	..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Newton & Betty Thomas, of T. St.			
Jas.	.. ..	12 Feb.	"
James Gregory, a soldier, & Betty Shepton, of			
Bishops Hull, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Feb.	"
William Yard & Jean Wright, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Feb.	"
William Moore & Elizabeth Dyke, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Feb.	"
Francis Hitchcock & Mary Turle	.. ..	1 Mar.	"
John Kimplin & Sarah Owen	.. ..	10 Mar.	"
William Bull & Sarah Mockridge	.. ..	14 Mar.	"
William Wallis & Mary Ward	.. ..	15 Mar.	"
Joseph Lisson & Patience Block	.. ..	24 Mar.	"
John Hughs & Mary Hawkins	.. ..	30 Mar.	"
William Webb & Sarah Roe	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
James Vickery & Sarah Vickery	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Hobbs, of Combe Flory, & Elizabeth			
Bond, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
John Boyte & Mary Cross, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
Mr. John Sydenham & Miss Elizabeth Clutter-			
buck, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
James French & Hannah Scriven	.. ..	10 May	"
James Collings & Sarah Mico, of T. St.			
James	.. ..	25 May	"
John Edgcumbe, of Bishop's Hull, & Rachel			
Cross, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 May	"
Daniel Kingsbury & Mary Jeans, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 June	"
Samuel Cornish & Tamsin Clark	.. ..	3 June	"
James Pond, a minor, & Betty Bucknell, a			
minor, of Hockworthy, co. Devon, with			
consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 June	"
Joseph Evatt & Ann Peacock, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 June	"
Robert Dare & Ann Hardy	.. ..	22 June	"
Thomas Clement & Abi Cornish, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 July	"
Roger Henlake & Elizabeth Swain	..	20 July	"
Benjamin Westlake & Ann Davey	.. ..	23 July	"
William Gillet & Ann Collard	.. ..	23 July	"
Robert Allen & Mary Parsons	.. ..	26 July	"
Joel Ware & Mary Berry	.. ..	6 Aug.	"
John Fearncombe & Hannah Buncombe	..	31 Aug.	"

John French & Mary Bath	..	..	15 Sept.	1761
William Snook & Mary Vallass	..	..	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Darch, of Bishop's Hull, & Joan Manley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Sept.	"
John Marks & Hannah Tucker	..	..	21 Sept.	"
James Buncombe & Grace Keen	..	..	22 Sept.	"
John Bath & Elizabeth Old	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Charles Teape & Catharine Burt, of Bishop's Hull, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Oct.	"
John Court & Jane Willis	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Willment & Ann Richards, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Pope & Mary Trott	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Owen & Mary Dwelley	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Groves & Mary Wetherall	..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Bowden & Hannah Chard	..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Willshear & Elizabeth Mudford	..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Mills & Ann Phiffen	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Mr. George Adams, of Bishop's Lidiard, & Miss Anne Langley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Nov.	"
John Woodbury & Ann Mudford	..	..	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Mullins & Joan Clark	..	..	20 Dec.	"
Mr. Robert Buncombe, of Trull, & Miss Edith Whitmarsh, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Dec.	"
Joseph Virgin & Ruth Perry	..	..	25 Dec.	"
William Horn & Sarah Cann, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Jan.	1762
David Tree & Elizabeth Clatworthy	..	..	25 Jan.	"
The Rev. Mr. James Minifie, junr., of Staple-grove, b., & Miss Catharine Burcher, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Feb.	"
James Curge & Ann Racklef	..	..	6 Feb.	"
Joseph Allen, of St. Jas., T., & Anna Pearsall, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Lake	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Thomas Courtis & Mary Hoopper	..	..	10 Mar.	"
Giles Bawdripp & Joan Bartlet, of Creech St. Michael	..	..	11 Mar.	"
William Cottrell & Elizabeth Place	..	..	18 Mar.	"
Jonathan Searle & Mary Tibbs	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Edmund Brooks & Alice Mockridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Apr.	"
William Cox & Elizabeth Ruscombe	..	..	12 Apr.	"

John Waygood & Mary Miah	..	..	12 Apr.	1762
Robert Dollin & Mary Yendel	..	..	19 Apr.	..
George Ash & Margaret Bond	..	..	29 Apr.	..
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Watts	..	..	29 Apr.	..
Thomas Sandy, of T. St. Jas., & Mary Bicknel			8 May	..
Francis Skinner & Mary Goodin	..	..	9 May	..
James Chorley & Ann Holle	..	..	10 May	..
John Every, of Pitminster, & Ann Norcott, <i>lic.</i>			15 May	..
Thomas Lye & Mary Stuckey	..	..	17 May	..
Mr. Samuel Reed & Miss Mary Blake, <i>lic.</i>	..		21 May	..
Samuel Webber & Elizabeth Burnard, of Crewkerne	..	..	31 May	..
James Manley & Leonora Langley, <i>lic.</i>	..		22 June	..
Bernard Binford & Mary Bruford	..	..	23 June	..
James Chard & Mary Fenner	..	..	1 July	..
Henry Joyner & Susanna Nangle	..	..	6 July	..
Elias Potter & Mary Poundsbury	..	..	19 July	..
George Doman & Rebecka Lumberd	..	..	1 Aug.	..
John Easterbrooks & Sarah Bevington	..	..	9 Aug.	..
Thomas Avery & Katherine Porter	..	..	12 Aug.	..
John Collard & Elizabeth Bryant	..	..	10 Sept.	..
David Himberer & Mary Jeans	..	..	14 Oct.	..
Samuel Jennings & Alice Pitman	..	..	21 Oct.	..
Peter Farding & Mary Pitts	..	..	4 Nov.	..
Henry Cole, of Wellington, & Rachel Part- ridge	..	..	11 Nov.	..
Benjamin Bowen & Agnes Clift	..	..	23 Dec.	..
Thomas Chaplin & Mary Mudford	..		6 Jan.	1763
John Dyke, of Weston Bamfield, & Mary Troke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Jan.	..
John Fearncombe & Ann Withers	..	..	13 Jan.	..
Richard Gill & Hannah Maynard	..	..	17 Jan.	..
Henry Marden, of Dorchester, & Margaret Kirkpatrick, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Jan.	..
James Cottell & Ann Paul, with consent of her mother, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	..
Samuel Lake & Hannah Ash	..	..	10 Feb.	..
Jonathan Pole & Ann Gill	..	..	15 Feb.	..
John Pursey, of Exeter, & Sarah Hare, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	..
Samuel Granger & Ann Rogers	..	..	5 May	..

James Dight & Grace Harman	..	..	4 June	1763
Reuben Sharp & Grace Payton	..	..	16 June	"
John Bond & Ann Hook	..	..	17 July	"
John Hill, of Pitminster, & Betty Mockridge			18 July	"
John Dollen & Mary Stevens	..	..	25 July	"
Samuel Whetcombe & Rachel Lake	..		2 Aug.	"
Samuel Lake & Elizabeth Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	..		25 Aug.	"
James Salmon, of Kilmarsdon, & Philippa Shute, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Snow, <i>alias</i> Brown, of Up Ottery, & Leonora Spark, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Sept.	"
James Berry & Jane Willicomb	..	..	3 Oct.	"
Jasper Hesters & Betty Creed	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Matthew Goodman & Elizabeth Garland	..		20 Nov.	"
William Kingsbury & Joan Venn	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Robert Bradshaw & Betty Yea	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Waldren & Jane Gagecome	..	..	12 Dec.	"
Samuel Elworthy & Liddia Tucker, of T. St. James	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Samuel Porter & Hannah Grey	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Turdell & Jenny Gutch	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Alexander Brown & Mary Kingsbury	..		27 Dec.	"
John Lane & Sarah Dunscombe	..	..	8 Jan.	1764
John Colesworthy, of Honiton, & Joan Wakely, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Jan.	"
Abraham Ottey & Mary Boyt	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Anthony Potter & Elizabeth Hinedun	..		17 Jan.	"
William Hawkins, of T. St. James, & Sarah Edmonds, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Jan.	"
James Fry & Betty Purkis	..	..	23 Jan.	"
John Walker & Mary Smith	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Samuel Littlejohn & Mary Low, of T. St. James	..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Ash & Rachel Payton	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Sheppard & Alice Blackmoor			26 Feb.	"
Josias Whetcombe & Tryphena Gray	..		27 Feb.	"
William Knight & Mary Poyle	..	..	27 Feb.	"
John Hardy & Ann Boyer, of Stoke St. Mary, with consent of John Boyer, her father, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Mar.	"

George Cork & Mary Lendon	..	..	14 Mar.	1764
Hugh McCormek & Margaret Bowles	..	..	24 Mar.	"
Thomas Munday & Hannah Spear	..	..	13 Apr.	"
John Lake & Mary Cure	..	..	3 May	"
Christopher Irwin, of Barnstaple, & Sarah Harris, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 May	"
William Hutchinson & Sarah Hooper	..	..	8 May	"
William Ware & Mary Youens	..	..	14 May	"
Samuel Musgrave & Sarah Hathaway	..	..	15 May	"
Josiah Gardner & Bersheba Hill	..	..	17 May	"
Samuel Stevens & Luthera Hill	..	..	23 May	"
Jonathan Dight, of T. St. James, & Jenny Lambert	..	..	28 May	"
George Wiche & Betty Govier	..	..	31 May	"
William Worman & Elizabeth Jarvis	..	..	11 June	"
John Burgain & Betty Page	..	..	11 June	"
William Brimble, of Langport, & Betty Gutch	..	..	12 June	"
Joseph Franch & Elizabeth Collins	..	..	12 June	"
Thomas Lewis, of Thurloxtton, & Sarah Venn	..	..	12 June	"
William Boone, clerk, & Miss Elizabeth Long, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 June	"
William Elworthy & Hannah Ludlow	..	..	9 July	"
Thomas Webber & Abi Clement	..	..	17 July	"
William Yetman & Mary Evans	..	..	22 July	"
Joseph Parkhouse & Mary Turell	..	..	2 Aug.	"
William Dunn & Margaret Froude	..	..	17 Aug.	"
George Newton & Elizabeth Godfrey	..	..	19 Aug.	"
John Phippen & Martha Arter	..	..	28 Aug.	"
Joseph Harman, of T. St. James, & Anstiss Prickman	..	..	30 Aug.	"
William Bassell & Mary Potter	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Henry Webber & Joan Webber	..	..	10 Sept.	"
Joseph Hancock & Mary Wallis	..	..	18 Sept.	"
James Saunders & Hannah Davy	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Samuel Breakman, of Curry Rivall, & Betty Alford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Coles & Betty Batt	..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Rumson & Mary Allway	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Walter Pain & Sarah Pattram	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Henry Mattrick & Elizabeth Rumson	..	..	11 Nov.	"

Titus Buckley & Temperance Gregory	..	14 Nov.	1764
John McCulloch & Ann Nichols, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Dec.	"
Joseph Slocombe & Elizabeth Burd	..	19 Dec.	"
Amos Andrewes & Elizabeth Strawbridge	..	25 Dec.	"
John Harcombe & Ann Spiller, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Dec.	"
Robert Gray & Sarah Wood	..	30 Dec.	"
James Grey & Anna Curry	..	1 Jan.	1765
Edward Farthing & Sarah Dyer	..	27 Jan.	"
James Vinicombe, serjt., & Mary Bryant	..	28 Feb.	"
John Thatcher & Mary Tiller	..	4 Feb.	"
Benjamin Sherry & Mary Clift	..	19 Feb.	"
William Trott & Mary Bond, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Pile & Lydia Dyer	..	11 Mar.	"
Isaac Smith & Mary Hellard	..	12 Mar.	"
John Parkhouse & Rachel Baker	..	17 Mar.	"
John Cornish & Ruth Hottley	..	17 Mar.	"
Bartholomew Stears & Katherine Shew, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Mar.	"
John Long & Mary Bailey	..	1 Apr.	"
Francis Chapman & Betty Milton	..	6 Apr.	"
Edward Knott & Ann Laphorn	..	15 Apr.	"
James Pumroy, of T. St. James, & Mary Mire	..	22 Apr.	"
William Buttle & Dorothy King	..	20 May	"
John Comley, of Rumsey, co. Southampton, & Katherine Darracott, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 May	"
Philip Blackmoor & Mary Lowman	..	27 May	"
Robert Battrick & Sarah Facy	..	12 June	"
Richard Disson & Betty Turner	..	24 June	"
Robert Hancock & Mary Turner	..	8 July	"
William Gent & Mary Bond	..	12 July	"
Henry Lovebond & Mary Clapp	..	20 July	"
Silas Pollet & Alice Paine	..	2 Sept.	"
John Dyke & Mary Bollam	..	22 Sept.	"
Abraham Vickery & Mary Standfast, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Oct.	"
John Dell & Mary Hancock	..	27 Oct.	"
John Bailey & Betty Bruford	..	6 Nov.	"
Joseph Pritchett, of St. Peter's parish, in the Island of Guernsey, & Sarah Watson, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Nov.	"
Daniel James & Elizabeth Collard	..	1 Dec.	"
William Dare & Elizabeth Rowsell, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Dec.	"

Samuel Long & Sarah Question	..	..	24 Dec.	1765
John Wiche & Hannah Ash	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Doman & Betty Webb, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Jan.	1766
Sydenham Peppin & Sarah Mallack, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Feb.	"
James Skinner & Ann Bowden	..	..	10 Feb.	"
William Swain & Elizabeth Lyde	..	..	17 Feb.	"
William Jacobs & Ann Horsey	..	..	9 Mar.	"
Richard Male & Ann Fatten	..	..	15 Mar.	"
Matthew Perratt, of North Curry, & Ellen Burnell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Edward Mead & Jean Davis	..	..	5 May	"
Edward Heaper & Ann Flamank	..	..	19 May	"
William Snooke & Hannah Hanniball	..	..	17 June	"
Francis Webb & Hannah Rattenberry, of T. St. Jas.	..	..	6 July	"
James Perry & Ann Cross	..	..	10 Aug.	"
James Tammis & Jane Murry	..	..	17 Aug.	"
Samuel Garland & Mary Edwards	..	..	25 Aug.	"
Edward Knott & Mary Hammond, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Monmouth Lock & Hannah Brabham	..	..	31 Aug.	"
Samuel Dungey & Mary Ware	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Alexander Monday & Betty Granger	..	..	5 Oct.	"
John Baker & Hannah Langdon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Oct.	"
William Hews & Hannah Thomson	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Pearse & Frances Cridland, of Milver- ton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Nov.	"
Peter Prickman, of Burlescombe, & Mary May	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Keen & Jane Hillyard	..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Baker & Sarah Harwood, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Nov.	"
William Brayley & Mary Godfrey, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Nov.	"
James Cridland & Elizabeth Hooper	..	..	9 Dec.	"
George Skuse & Susanna Newton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Dec.	"
Richard Westover & Mary Dyer	..	..	11 Jan.	1767
James Langford & Elizabeth Lake	..	..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Bale & Elizabeth Ash	..	..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Berry & Elizabeth Nutcott, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Feb.	"
Francis Capon & Sarah Wilkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Joseph Falkner & Betty Jennings	..	..	20 Apr.	"
John Shattock & Elizabeth Potter	..	..	20 Apr.	"



Robert Mills & Elizabeth Tucker, of Wilton	21 Apr.	1767
George Syle, of Bishop's Hull, & Elizabeth Matthews .. .. .	3 May	"
William Cutler & Martha Toten .. ..	10 May	"
George Palmer, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Mary Crocker, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 May	"
John Chapman & Rebecca Day .. ..	9 June	"
Joseph Slocombe & Sarah Teape .. ..	12 July	"
Thomas Tozer & Miriam Cornish .. ..	21 July	"
James England & Ann Webber .. ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Sweeting & Elizabeth Paris, a minor, of St. Dunstan's in the West, Middlesex, with consent of parent, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Aug.	"
John Pitt & Jane Penny, a minor, with consent of parent, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Northam & May Norman .. ..	16 Aug.	"
John Bowden & Elizabeth Totterdell ..	29 Aug.	"
John Squire & Hannah Bennett .. ..	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Quick & Mary Thomas .. ..	1 Sept.	"
William Owen & Hannah Froom .. ..	1 Oct.	"
Joseph Dunn & Elizabeth Merrick .. ..	4 Oct.	"
Robert Stowell & Martha Hardwell ..	8 Oct.	"
John Pollard & Joan Jarveice .. ..	18 Oct.	"
Samuel Southcott & Mary Clark .. ..	27 Oct.	"
Stephen Hyde, of West Pennard, & Ann Bridges, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Oct.	"
John Fort & Mary Cross .. ..	1 Nov.	"
Edward Lutley & Mary Palmer, of St. Jas., T., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Nov.	"
John Cabbell, Doctor of Physick, & Miss Mary Burridge, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Nov.	"
Jenipher Paynter & Betty Turell .. ..	7 Dec.	"
Edward Miller & Hannah Gibbs .. ..	10 Dec.	"
William Russell & Elizabeth Gansworthy ..	8 Jan.	1768
Henry Cornish & Sarah Goodridge .. ..	20 Jan.	"
John Standard & Mary Warren .. ..	7 Feb.	"
Joseph Palmer & Sarah Manning .. ..	14 Feb.	"
John Kirk & Jane Reeves .. ..	14 Mar.	"
Thomas Quick & Sarah Hartnon .. ..	17 Mar.	"
Robert Bryer & Elizabeth Haskings, of Trull	24 Mar.	"

Thomas Parsons & Betty Cross	..	..	4 Apr.	1768
Thomas Coneybeer & Sarah Webb	..	..	8 May	„
Thomas Dyer & Jane Penny, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 May	„
William Moses & Hannah Barrel	..	..	11 May	„
Benjamin Pope & Mary Charley	..	..	15 May	„
Henry Gill, a minor, of St. George's parish, in Exeter, & Mary Ham, with the con- sent of Elizabeth Gill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 May	„
Thomas Dingle & Mary Bowden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 May	„
John Bussell & Jane French	..	..	30 May	„
James Poole & Mary Brayley	..	..	30 May	„
William Gardler, of Ruishton, & Hannah Bowden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 July	„
John Bluett & Susanna Fricker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 July	„
John Small & Mary Moses	..	..	18 July	„
Jeremiah Bowsey & Hannah Small, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Aug.	„
William Rush, of St. Giles in the Fields, London, & Ann Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Aug.	„
Richard Gray & Elizabeth Harris	..	..	14 Aug.	„
George Bidgood & Rachel Bond	..	..	14 Aug.	„
John Bowering, of Wellington, & Hannah Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Sept.	„
Robert Marsh, of Christ Church p., in London, & Mary Dell Cridland, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Sept.	„
Philip Norman & Mary Allen	..	..	23 Sept.	„
Joseph Summerhays & Elizabeth Stodgell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Sept.	„
Thomas Hammett & Ann Grey	..	..	27 Sept.	„
Thomas Webb, of Horsley, co. Gloucester, & Sarah Warren, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Oct.	„
John Bennett & Elizabeth Dryer	..	..	25 Oct.	„
Joseph Holburd & Mary Colestone	..	..	5 Nov.	„
Thomas Alford & Rachel Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Nov.	„
James Davidge & Ruth England	..	..	5 Dec.	„
Edward Dobb & Grace Bale	..	..	11 Dec.	„
William Webber & Elizabeth Lane	..	..	18 Dec.	„
Matthew Brailey & Mary Beadon	..	..	27 Dec.	„
Thomas Andrew, of Halberton, co. Devon, & Christian Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Dec.	„
William Davies & Mary Bowen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Apr.	1769
James Doble & Sarah Gillet	..	..	18 Apr.	„

Jonathan Pole & Hannah Elems	..	..	24 Apr.	1769
William Graham & Thomasin Place	..	..	15 May	"
Joseph Ware & Jane Taylor	..	..	21 May	"
John Clitsome, of Wilton, & Susanna Burcher, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 May	"
Simon Day, of Bishops Hull, & Grace Buck- nell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 May	"
John Rise & Jane Rafe	..	..	1 June	"
David Hobbs & Joan Poundsberry	..	..	14 June	"
William Forward & Ann Jennings	..	..	20 June	"
Thomas Wall & Hannah Weyat	..	..	25 June	"
William Syms & Ann Hook	..	..	16 July	"
John Northam, of Langford Budfield, & Ann Musgrave	..	..	8 Aug.	"
William Street, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Mary Sawyer	..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Perrey & Mary Allen	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Tucker & Leah Jarman	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Roger Thorne & Elizabeth Giles	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Abraham Vickery & Hannah Jarman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Oct.	"
William Whetcombe & Sarah Govier	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Arscott, junr., & Mary Sparks, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Willshear & Ann Tratt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Samuel Whetcombe & Jane Trought	..	..	6 Nov.	"
James Poyer & Jane Tutt	..	..	13 Nov.	"
Philip Shattock & Ruth Payton	..	..	12 Dec.	"
Robert London & May Paynter	..	..	8 Jan.	1770
William Warren & Jane Palmer	..	..	9 Jan.	"
William Clarke & Betty Granger	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Richard Bunter & Elizabeth Deane, of T. St. James	..	..	10 Feb.	"
Nicholas Clark & Ann Evans	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Joseph Bond & Lydia Dare	..	..	12 Mar.	"
Andrew Taylor, of East Coker, & Jane French, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Apr.	"
William Criddle & Sarah Clatworthy	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Stephen Dring & Sarah Rice	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Spiller & Mary Bussell	..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Mudford & Mary Harred, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 May	"
William Caseley & Rose Stuckey	..	..	20 May	"

Soloman Burman & Mary Rockwell	..	27 May	1770
John Porter & Sarah Slocombe	.. ..	4 June	"
John Young & Mary Pope	.. ..	4 June	"
John Turner & Grace Goodman	.. ..	4 June	"
James Bird, of Wellington, & Ann Bluett, <i>lic.</i>		26 June	"
Joel Totterdell & Mary Coleman	.. ..	2 July	"
John Wolcott & Mary Taylor	.. ..	18 July	"
William Jeanes & Mary Batt	.. ..	29 July	"
Joseph Blunden & Mary Purkis	.. ..	30 July	"
Samuel Cornish & Hannah Hill	.. ..	7 Aug.	"
Joseph Saunders & Hannah Miller	.. ..	16 Aug.	"
Richard Pearce & Mary Row, of Bishop's Lydeard	.. ..	22 Aug.	"
Samuel Bartlee & Rachel Dinham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
John Lutley & Mary Ann Watson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Nov.	"
William Ballom & Ann Matthews	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Saunders & Elizabeth Ingram	.. ..	3 Dec.	"
Henry Verncombe, of Bishops Hull, & Betty Cagan, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
James Perry & Maria Cole	.. ..	6 Jan.	1771
John Slucock & Sarah Moss	.. ..	14 Jan.	"
Jacob Vickery & Jenny Smith	.. ..	20 Jan.	"
Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Cuar	.. ..	27 Jan.	"
Richard Goodman & Mary Buncombe	.. ..	29 Jan.	"
William Fowler & Mary Lovell	.. ..	12 Feb.	"
William Cains & Sarah Dell	.. ..	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Rowsel & Sarah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Apr.	"
John Dudderidge & Hannah Carter	.. ..	4 Apr.	"
John Northover & Mary Harcombe	.. ..	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Morrish, of Staplegrove, & Sarah Long	.. ..	7 May	"
Thomas Budge & Elizabeth Derham, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 May	"
John Paine & Mary Grimstead	.. ..	21 May	"
John Gray & Rebecca Hathaway	.. ..	21 May	"
Samuel Jennings & Hannah Faulkner, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 June	"
Joseph Robins & Ann Veal	.. ..	13 June	"
Edward Far & Mary Northam	.. ..	17 June	"
James Trude & Ann Withers	.. ..	24 June	"
John Wallis & Mary Vincent	.. ..	2 July	"

Joseph Goodridge & Rachel Gill	.. ..	9 July	1771
John Pyne, of West Buckland, & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 July	"
John Read, of Cothelstone, & Judith Dyer	.. ..	22 July	"
William England & Mary Wallis	.. ..	24 July	"
John Mockeridge & Elizabeth Edwards	.. ..	29 July	"
Daniel Dowling, of St. Mary Steps, in Exeter, & Sarah Mounce, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Aug.	"
William Rottenbury & May Hulgrove, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Aug.	"
John Collin & Grace Burrow	.. ..	26 Aug.	"
Henry Merrick & Jenny James	.. ..	3 Sept.	"
Robert James & Sarah Gent	.. ..	5 Sept.	"
Michael Webber & Mary Hitchcock, of T. St. James	.. ..	16 Sept.	"
Henry Webber & Susanna Humphreys	.. ..	19 Sept.	"
John Keen & Mary Turner, of Pitminster	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
Boyle Hewetson, of Bishops Hull, & Sarah Cridland, a minor, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
Joseph Porter & Sarah Bond	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
Paul Jess, of Bridgwater, & Ann Hussen	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
Edward Johnson & Mary Wollen	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
George Townsend & Eleanor Collard, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Dodderidge & Jane Giver	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Woodforde & Hannah Waters, of Bishops Hull, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
John Fickus & Sarah Hurred, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
William Phippen & Elizabeth Vicory	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
John Leatherbridge & Mary Clark	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
Robert Boon & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Jan.	1772
George Bisgood & Anne Bussell	.. ..	19 Jan.	"
David Merchant & Sarah Thorn	.. ..	27 Jan.	"
James Serbutt & Elizabeth Pain	.. ..	3 Feb.	"
William Tayler & Agnes Marwood, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
William Stuckey & Mary Froom	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
The Rev. Thomas Godwyn, clerk, & Christian Sherratt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Feb.	"
Matthew Brayley & Elizabeth Hathaway	.. ..	3 Mar.	"
Robert Burch, of Wilton, & Susanna Davey	.. ..	3 Mar.	"
William Taylor, of Milverton, & Ann Norman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Mar.	"

Benjamin Dunn & Mary Peard	..	..	21 Apr.	1772
John Toos & Mary Lucks	..	..	7 May	„
Samuel Mondy, of Tiverton, & Margaret Browning, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 May	„
Ezekiel Gray & Mary Slade	..	..	4 June	„
John Poole & Susanna Smith	..	..	7 June	„
James Cornish & Mary Stuckey	..	..	22 July	„
John Challis & Sarah Puddy	..	..	14 Sept.	„
Joseph Shaddock, of Wiveliscombe, & Ann Adams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Sept.	„
John Ackland & Joan Hill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Oct.	„
William Granger & Sarah Burge	..	..	13 Oct.	„
James Davis & Elizabeth Vickery	..	..	5 Nov.	„
John Gill & Sarah Short	..	..	24 Nov.	„
William Butcher & Sarah Denham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Nov.	„
William Dwelly & Elizabeth Gill	..	..	5 Jan.	1773
James Hansom & Elizabeth Spratt	..	..	24 Jan.	„
John Collin & Sarah Dawley	..	..	23 Feb.	„
Samuel Cook & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Mar.	„
Edmund Knightley, seaman, of St. Decuman's, & Margaret Gully, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Mar.	„
James Vickery & Sarah Westover	..	..	18 Mar.	„
John Davis & Penelope Hook	..	..	4 Apr.	„
Robert Baggs & Mary Porter, banns*	..	..	16 Mar.	„
Samuel Daw & Joan Warren	..	..	9 May	„
Francis Hitchcock & Ruth Delbridge	..	..	10 May	„
William Upham & Mary Northam	..	..	15 June	„
James Deering & Ann Hook, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 June	„
John Williams & Hannah Lock, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Aug.	„
John Snook & Hannah Dare	..	..	24 Oct.	„
James Berry & Hannah Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Nov.	„
William Wangey, of Warminster, & Sarah Jeffries, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Nov.	„
Richard Strong, of Tiverton, & Sarah Manley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Dec.	„
Alexander Thomas & Mary Hardiman	..	..	12 Dec.	„
John Crocker & Mary Martin	..	..	29 Dec.	„
David Mosman & Elizabeth Dight	..	..	1 Jan.	1774

\* This entry is not in the Banns book.

Wm. Sylvanus Price & Susannah Faulkner, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan.	1774
Edward Knowles, a soldier of the 20th reg. of foot, & Elizabeth Terry, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Jan.	"
Samuel Jeanes & Mary Phippen, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 Jan.	"
Hugh Payne & Sarah Collard, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Mar.	"
Henry Waymouth, of St. Stephen's, Exeter, & Sarah Bryant, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Mar.	"
William Falkner & Hannah Mockridge ..	24 Mar.	"
Ezekiel Davis & Grace Marks ..	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Baker & Ruth Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 May	"
John Pearce & Mary Pope ..	9 May	"
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Andrews ..	23 May	"
John Joice & Susannah Bennett ..	23 May	"
Richard King & Jane Seaward ..	25 July	"
James Berth & Elizabeth Adams ..	27 July	"
John Fowler & Joanna Snow ..	30 July	"
Francis Scoltock & Hannah Andrews ..	8 Aug.	"
Francis Crockem & Jane Ashford ..	14 Aug.	"
Joseph Porter & Mary Pain ..	16 Aug.	"
Joseph Kittell & Sarah Langdon, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Aug.	"
William Stear, of Bridgwater, & Agnes Hurford, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Aug.	"
Ambrose Born & Grace Collins ..	11 Sept.	"
Jonathan Andrews & Grace Slocombe ..	20 Sept.	"
John Chubb & Elizabeth Oliver ..	26 Sept.	"
William Brice, of St. Paul's, in Exeter, & Joan Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Cockeram & Elizabeth Harvey ..	29 Sept.	"
John Stower & Mary Gill ..	29 Sept.	"
John Hews & Mary Dinman ..	6 Oct.	"
Robert Coale, of St. Catherine Cree, in London, & Jane Gray, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 Oct.	"
John Hodges & Hannah Rabbins ..	31 Oct.	"
John Durk & Mary Lock ..	6 Nov.	"
Abraham Jones & Molly Challis, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Nov.	"
William Prince & Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 Nov.	"
Abraham Perriam & Sarah Haine ..	12 Dec.	"
James Pollard & Mary Rees ..	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Virgin & Sarah Tucker, of T. St. James ..	19 Dec.	"

George Elliott & Martha Bisgood	..	..	26 Dec.	1774
John Nowell & Jane Monkton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Richard Tucker & Susanna Edwards	..	..	9 Jan.	1775
William Keys & Prudence Patten	..	..	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Saunders & Betty Long	..	..	12 Feb.	"
John Bartlett & Mary North	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Henry Bult, of Kingston, & Martha Bond, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Samuel Sholl & Hannah Goldsworthy	..	..	23 Feb.	"
George Woolcott, of West Monkton, & Elizabeth Rowsell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Mar.	"
James Criddle & Hannah Baggs	..	..	17 Apr.	"
James Smith & Hannah Whetcombe	..	..	2 May	"
Richard Hobbs & Mary Miller	..	..	7 May	"
Joseph Chadwick & Catharine Reeves	..	..	18 May	"
William Cook & Edith Pine	..	..	20 June	"
James Jarvis & Elizabeth Goodman	..	..	6 July	"
Reuben Smart & Jenny Vickery	..	..	16 July	"
William Shobrooks & Eleanor Herring	..	..	6 Aug.	"
James Herring Conybeer & Mary Wall	..	..	8 Aug.	"
William Willshear & Mary Hill	..	..	26 Aug.	"
John Rowsell & Miriam Woodland, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Sept.	"
James Parsons & Ann Nation	..	..	18 Sept.	"
George Spiller & Mary Poyer, of Cheddon Fitzpaine	..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Casely & Ann Brice	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Stembridge, of Buckland St. Mary, & Susanna Violet, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Vaux, of Seavington St. Michael, & Catherine Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Joseph Pratt & Elizabeth Elworthy, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Avery & Ann Bodley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Hancock & Mary Hiller	..	..	4 Dec.	"
John Davis & Christian Booby	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Alexander Smith & Ann Dight	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Brice & Mary Wood	..	..	24 Dec.	"
James Tucker, of Martock, & Mary Wescombe	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Richard Wish & Grace Cuppy	..	..	11 Jan.	1776
John Burt & Sarah Hearn, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Samuel Parsons & Mary Pool	..	..	18 Jan.	"
William Harris & Mary Marshall	..	..	23 Jan.	"



Ephraim Booby, of Creech St. Michael, & Mary Burt .. ..	28 Jan.	1776
Robert Dingley & Sarah Miah .. ..	18 Feb.	"
Isaac Hughs & Sarah Hardiman .. ..	20 Feb.	"
William Larway & Mary Dyer .. ..	26 Mar.	"
Robert Carter & Margaret Curwood ..	2 May	"
William Turle, of Bishop's Hull, & Sarah Poole, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 May	"
William Perry & Mary Cross .. ..	26 May	"
Samuel Sweetland & Sarah Page, of the par. of St. Paul, Exeter, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 May	"
Robert Gapper, of West Monkton, & Catharine Yetman, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 May	"
John Gibbs & Susanna Oliver .. ..	5 June	"
Isaac Hathaway & Margaret Shale ..	4 July	"
Edward Cornish & Hannah Rodber ..	8 July	"
Christopher Cridland & Susanna Geant ..	9 July	"
Jesper Dennis & Ann Clogg, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 July	"
John Murry & Sarah Standard .. ..	8 Aug.	"
David Woollen & Hannah Waddam ..	18 Aug.	"
Isaac Hancock & Mary Feaken .. ..	20 Aug.	"
Isaac Dunman & Margaret Collings ..	20 Aug.	"
John Charmberry & Susanna Webber ..	2 Sept.	"
Richard Shubbrook & Betty Harred ..	12 Sept.	"
John Mitchel & Maria Kitch .. ..	16 Sept.	"
Robert Flead & Sarah Prince .. ..	22 Sept.	"
Joseph Tapley & Mary Morgan, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Oct.	"
George Moules, of the City of Exeter, & Ann Keen, spinster, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Oct.	"
William Taylor & Betty Dibble .. ..	27 Oct.	"
William Lake & Hannah Cornish .. ..	3 Nov.	"
Joseph Pitman & Ann Pain .. ..	3 Nov.	"
Abraham Jones & Sarah Tapley, a minor, with the consent of her father, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Nov.	"
John Durson, of T. St. James, & Betty Tomlett, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Nov.	"
John Ball & Susanna Brimson .. ..	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Turner & Mary Rogers .. ..	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Hurley, of Pitminster, & Elizabeth Reed, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Dec.	"

John Dunn & Betty Woodland	..	..	29 Dec.	1776
John Brass, of Creech St. Michael, & Eleanor Woodley	..	..	1 Jan.	1777
John Cook & Susanna Lane	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Charles Hill & Agnes Burt	..	..	19 Jan.	"
James Welch, a minor, with the consent of the mother of the said minor, & Sarah Small, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Feb.	"
William Thomas & Mary Fowler	..	..	19 Feb.	"
John Cuff & Elizabeth Boon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Mar.	"
Francis Scaife & Elizabeth Potter	..	..	13 Mar.	"
William Mattocks, of Staplegrove, & Sarah Withers	..	..	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Sly, of Bishops Hull, & Margaret Chapman	..	..	7 Apr.	"
James Davey & Israel Colman	..	..	22 Apr.	"
Joseph Coles & Betty Bond	..	..	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Soloman & Hannah Cannicott	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Josiah Harman & Hannah Lyde, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 May	"
Thomas Fone & Jean Boslee	..	..	11 May	"
William Hardiman & Maria Perry	..	..	14 May	"
John Mitchel & Betty Westcott	..	..	26 May	"
William Astcott & Elizabeth Bishop	..	..	4 June	"
William Fowler & Mary Davey	..	..	1 July	"
Benjamin Bollom & Elizabeth Perry	..	..	6 July	"
John Reed & Phillis Sylvester	..	..	27 July	"
Edward Cornish & Catherine Start	..	..	3 Aug.	"
James London & Jenny Waygood	..	..	3 Aug.	"
John Cure & Mary Gray	..	..	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Owen, of St. James T., & Elizabeth Small, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Mark Long & Jane Hulgrave, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Sept.	"
William Porter & Ann Nicholes	..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Stuckey & Miriam Conybeere	..	..	8 Oct.	"
James Vicory & Sarah Perry	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Peter Murrey & Susanna Mortimee	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Smith & Charity Youlden, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Pratt & Mary Pratt	..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Joggett & Elizabeth Murlis, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
George Irwin & Elizabeth Cross	..	..	3 Nov.	"

## VOLUME XI.

Elias Pearce & Sarah Haskins	..	..	17 Nov.	1777
John Carter & Eleanor Merritt	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Harman & Elizabeth Lissen	..	..	9 Dec.	"
Henry Stemms, of Wilton, & Jane Stagg, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Dec.	"
Joseph Dight, of Martock, & Jean Long, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Jan.	1778
William Barker & Fanny Parsons	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Francis Penny & Betty Martin	..	..	5 Feb.	"
Jacob Ricketts, of St. Mary Leport, Bristol, & Rachel Murliss, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Joseph Warren, of North Petherton, & Mary Bowditch, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Feb.	"
Robert Paviour & Sarah Langdon	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Richard Shurvey & Elizabeth Hewlett	..	..	17 Mar.	"
Thomas May & Mary Gattchell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Apr.	"
Richard Elliott & Hannah Perry	..	..	21 Apr.	"
James Parrett & Ann Knight, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 June	"
John Davey & Elizabeth Trude	..	..	14 June	"
Peter Farthing & Sarah Canes	..	..	25 June	"
William Rossiter, of Muzewell, co. Oxford, & Ann Ridwood, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 July	"
George Harker & Mary Ludlow	..	..	27 July	"
William Hiatt & Jenny Born	..	..	31 Aug.	"
John Prowse, Esq., of South Petherton, but sometimes of Norton Fitzwarren, & Margaret Poole, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Sept.	"
George Moggeridge & Elizabeth Mitchel	..	..	21 Sept.	"
James Weaver & Mary Painter	..	..	24 Sept.	"
William Buncombe & Rachel Chapple	..	..	12 Oct.	"
James Tammes & Jane Murrey	..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Staple & Hannah Potter	..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Stagg & Mary Bussel	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Watts, of Blandford, co. Dorset, & Elizabeth Goodenough, Whitmash, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Dec.	"
Richard Withers & Ann Withyman	..	..	25 Dec.	"
George Brown & Elizabeth Totterdell	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Daniel Dunford & Catherine Davey	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Francis Skinner & Mary Edwards	..	..	14 Mar.	1779
William Shobrooks & Sarah Coles	..	..	22 Mar.	"
Levi Pimm & Ann Trott, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 May	"

John Pratt & Mary Matthews	..	..	26 July	1779
Joseph Dunn & Sarah Falkner	..	..	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Warren & Hannah Caswell	..	..	17 Oct.	"
James Chamberlin, of Church Stanton [co. Devon], & Betty Baker	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Coat & Elizabeth Cridland	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Valentine Rodbar & Mary Small	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Newberry, of Otterford, & Elizabeth Prince, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Hill & Mary Squire	..	..	27 Dec.	"
James Shole & Hannah Pearce	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Trivitt, of Thurloxtton, & Betty Kingman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Edmund Hardwell & Martha Chard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Jan.	1780
Henry Dyer & Mary Jutson	..	..	5 Jan.	"
Andrew Winter & Sarah Harding	..	..	5 Jan.	"
John Hart & Mary Hepditch	..	..	13 Jan.	"
Jonathan Cross & Elizabeth Chapple	..	..	6 Feb.	"
Matthew Shallis, of T. St. James, & Thomasin Croden	..	..	26 Mar.	"
John Scirlake & Mary Stevens, of St. Andrews, Holborn, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Dilley & Mary Warren	..	..	3 Apr.	"
Richard Scadding & Sarah Scirlake, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Apr.	"
John Purryer & Elizabeth Barten	..	..	24 Apr.	"
John Gill & Saran Irelin	..	..	12 May	"
John Hornsby & Mary Jennings	..	..	23 May	"
John Kemplin & Mary Shattock	..	..	28 May	"
John Lee & Sarah Cross	..	..	29 May	"
John Stacy, of T. St. James, & Elizabeth Nethercott, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 June	"
John Dyer & Mary Thorne, of Huntspill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 June	"
Robert Dyer, clerk, & Mary Buller, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 July	"
Joseph Lewis, of Dodington, in this county, & Rebecca Gray, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Aug.	"
John Slocombe & Joan Brice	..	..	14 Aug.	"
William Williams & Mary Virgin	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Uriah Churley, of Uffculm, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Spence Aplin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Aug.	"
John Zorn & Charlotte Ivie	..	..	11 Sept.	"

Shadrach Cook, of West Monkton, & Elizabeth Bayley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	26 Sept.	1780
Joseph Cunnell & Mary Chapple	..	..	..	8 Oct.	"
James Fearncombe & Elizabeth Woodrow	..	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Body	..	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Terry & Jane Taylor	..	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Matthew Coombs & Mary Daw	..	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Richard King & Barbara Porter, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	5 Nov.	"
James Bazzet & Mary Gouge	..	..	..	12 Dec.	"
John Body, of St. James [Taunton], & Priscilla Coleman	..	..	..	2 Jan.	1781
Henry Sweeting & Ann Poole	..	..	..	11 Jan.	"
James Birth & Betty Hembra	..	..	..	11 Jan.	"
Thomas Hather & Mary Bishop Hurford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	11 Jan.	"
Richard Banbary & Margaret Potter	..	..	..	15 Jan.	"
Benjamin Spiller & Hester Bellamy, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	16 Jan.	"
James Monkton & Grace Browne, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	13 Feb.	"
James Blackmoore & Betty Woodrow	..	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Marke & Sarah Bater	..	..	..	21 Feb.	"
William Spear & Sarah Lee, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Henry Killen & Sarah Fowler	..	..	..	11 Mar.	"
William Smith, of T. St. James, & Betty Govier, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	25 Mar.	"
James Haviland, of Bridgwater, b., & Ann Copley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	2 Apr.	"
Charles Edwards & Betty Bonning, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	24 Apr.	"
John Hare & Mary Gard, of St. Jas., T., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	31 May	"
Alexander Flower, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, w., & Ann Perry, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	25 May	"
Robert Richards & Betty Thomas	..	..	..	27 May	"
James Hoskins & Melchia Nowell	..	..	..	3 June	"
Ephiam Nash & Hannah Lithabee	..	..	..	11 June	"
Benjamin Ball & Sarah Herring	..	..	..	25 June	"
John Webber & Betty Newberry	..	..	..	28 June	"
Daniel Hooper & Sarah Wallis	..	..	..	1 July	"
John Brooks & Elizabeth Teape	..	..	..	23 July	"
Charles Vinge & Mary Irvin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	27 July	"
Robert Baker, clerk, of Langford Budvile, & Ann Farnham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	8 Aug.	"
Joseph Warman & Mary Davis	..	..	..	23 Aug.	"

Philip Godfrey & Ann Dunman	..	..	30 Aug.	1781
Thomas Lyde & Grace Dight	..	..	16 Sept.	"
William Webb & Mary Stroud	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Hill & Mary Neal	..	..	1 Oct.	"
James Miller & Mary Dight	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Joseph Webber & Esther Walters	..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Shapland, of Tiverton, sojourner, & Elizabeth Skinner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Joseph Chard & Hannah Nurton	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Robert Dyer & Roos Reed	..	..	27 Dec.	"
William Trott & Mary Ball, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Samuel David Thomas, & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Jan.	1782
Francis Drake, sojourner, & Mary Shole	..	..	6 Jan.	"
William Warren & Sarah Webber	..	..	13 Jan.	"
Joseph Kidner & Sarah Caselake	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Martin & Mary Davis	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Lyde & Betty Honychurch	..	..	28 Jan.	"
Joseph Collins & Mary Chilcot, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Jan.	"
Benjamin Tucker & Jenny Goodman	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Henry Duck & Sarah Chapple	..	..	25 Mar.	"
Joseph Palmer & Elizabeth Curtis	..	..	1 Apr.	"
John Brown & Betty Dinning	..	..	7 Apr.	"
John Beck & Catherine Axford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Robert Hussen & Elizabeth Webber	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Davis & Ann Taylor	..	..	6 May	"
John Mayne, sojourner, & Ann Spratt	..	..	13 May	"
Evan Morgan & Sarah Berry	..	..	3 June	"
John Chard, of St. Vedest, Foster Lane, London, & Ann Green, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 July	"
William Dibble & Martha Falkner	..	..	23 July	"
William Lockhart & Mary Dickson, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 July	"
James Pounsbery & Margaret Sweeting	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Joseph Odery & Elizabeth Jutson	..	..	8 Aug.	"
John Guess, of Frome, & Mary Cornish	..	..	26 Aug.	"
William Lear & Sarah Manley	..	..	1 Sept.	"
George Brown & Mary Marks	..	..	23 Sept.	"
William Marler & Mary Walters	..	..	29 Sept.	"
John Smith & Mary Herring	..	..	2 Oct.	"
John Hancock, of Halse, & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Richard Dibble & Elizabeth Loosman	..	..	13 Oct.	"

John Westlake, of Moretonhampstead, co. Devon, & Ruth Billet .. ..	16 Oct.	1782
George Granger & Mary Richards .. ..	24 Oct.	"
*Abraham Farthing, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Hannah Langdon .. ..	3 Nov.	"
Edward Shoebrooks & Mary Sparke .. ..	21 Nov.	"
William Trott & Eleanor Lee, of Brompton Ralph, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Loveridge & Ann Channon .. ..	5 Dec.	"
Matthew Ball & Jenny Withyman .. ..	24 Dec.	"
Charles Poole & Rebecca Waters, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Jan.	1783
Stephen Reeves & Judith Shant, of Monkton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Jan.	"
John Bradbeer & Elizabeth Knight, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Jan.	"
Marshall Wright, of Dartmouth, & Anna Maria Lord, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Jan.	"
William Mockridge & Jane Bendon .. ..	21 Jan.	"
John Hurley & Hannah Gibbs .. ..	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Bullerd & Ann Wilkins .. ..	29 Jan.	"
Henry Mogford, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Chilcot, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Feb.	"
Joseph Melhuish & Martha Camplin, of Cothelstone, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Miller, of Crewkerne, & Mary Pitts	10 Mar.	"
Henry Rowsell & Mary Matthews, of Pit- minster, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Mar.	"
Alexander Brown & Sarah Owen .. ..	4 Apr.	"
Simon Billet, of Pitminster, & Mary Bryant, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 Apr.	"
William Haydon & Sarah Myer, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 Apr.	"
William Thorn & Sarah Lowman .. ..	17 Apr.	"
William Handell & Joan Carter .. ..	21 Apr.	"
William Boon & Ann Talbot, of Taunton St. James, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 May	"
John Terry & Mary Bailey .. ..	27 May	"
Samuel Pomroy, of T. St. James, & Mary Massey .. ..	6 July	"
Samuel Drake & Mary Hill .. ..	20 July	"

\* This entry is a copy of the original made on a wrong leaf.

Joseph Bale & Mary Willand	..	..	29 July	1783
John Forward, of Wellington, & Isabella Hulgrove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 July	"
James Baley & Elizabeth Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 July	"
Richard Stuckey & Elizabeth Maull	..	..	5 Aug.	"
James Hare & Sarah Bowen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Aug.	"
William Spurdle & Ann Marker	..	..	10 Aug.	"
Benjamin Hancock, sojourner, & Joan Shawler	..	..	13 Aug.	"
William Swanson & Hannah Jutson	..	..	28 Aug.	"
James Burrough, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., & Ann Littlejohn, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Sept.	"
John Park, sojourner, sergeant in the 13th Regt., & Margaret Blagrove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Sept.	"
William Marshall & Mary Dunn	..	..	26 Sept.	"
John Batt & Elizabeth Bowering, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Ambrose Penny, of St. James, T., & Sarah Camplin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Joseph Hawkins & Mary Legg, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Joseph Virgin & Mary Westover	..	..	19 Oct.	"
George Hartnell & Ann Chilcott	..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Turner & Elizabeth Cross	..	..	9 Nov.	"
Samuel Buncombe & Ann Porter	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Bichford & Betty Noss	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Gray & Elizabeth Mico	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Percy & Sarah Sylvester	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Westover & Hannah Stroud	..	..	6 Dec.	"
Samuel Cornish & Hannah Pursey	..	..	8 Dec.	"
Joseph Mockridge & Ann Myers, at the expencc of the parish	..	..	17 Dec.	"
Henry Howard, of St. Peter, in Dorchester, co. Dorset, & Jenny Wittridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Dec.	"
John Kew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Spiller, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Jan.	1784
John Priddy & Elizabeth Sully	..	..	15 Jan.	"
George Cole & Betty Dingey	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Nicholas Bennett & Martha Knight	..	..	23 Feb.	"
Robert Jarvis & Miriam Hancock	..	..	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Deane & Margaret Weeks, by the parish	..	..	25 Feb.	"
Francis Weyatt & Betty Mitchell	..	..	8 Mar.	"



Henry Cook & Betty Hancock	..	..	8 Apr.	1784
James Westover & Hannah Marks	..	..	15 Apr.	"
John Sharman, of Lyng, & Ann Bryant	..	..	19 Apr.	"
George Lockyer & Ann Winslade, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 June	"
William Woodford & Sarah Chafe	..	..	15 July	"
John Mackanna & Sarah Greedy	..	..	20 July	"
James Young & Mary Dollen	..	..	22 July	"
William Knight, of Bishop's Lydeard, & Martha Ingram, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Aug.	"
William Batt & Rebecca Stephens	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Henry Matthew & Margaret Folly, at the charge of the parish, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Aug.	"
John Pitts & Mary Langdon	..	..	30 Aug.	"
Abraham Collins & Sarah Ackland	..	..	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Davis & Ann Trecher, of Hatch Beauchamp	..	..	11 Sept.	"
Benjamin Slocombe & Betty Taylor	..	..	20 Sept.	"
Francis Trott & Mary Aishford	..	..	20 Sept.	"
William Way & Diana Warford	..	..	27 Sept.	"
John Hake & Betty Spear Munday	..	..	4 Oct.	"
George Warren & Sarah Lindon	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Samuel Whetcombe & Elizabeth Kingsbury	..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Odery & Ann Wall	..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Love & Mary Jennings	..	..	10 Nov.	"
James Erskine & Sarah Hazell	..	..	22 Dec.	"
John Burdet Anderson & Jane Bindon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Dec.	"
James Buncombe & Jane Baker	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Shole & Mary Musgrave	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Abraham Abbott & Eleanor Shoebrooks	..	..	2 Jan.	1785
John Poole & Sarah Brooks, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Jan.	"
William Webber & Ann Hall, at the charge of the parish	..	..	8 Feb.	"
William Perry, of West Monkton, & Grace Burge	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Samuel Fearncombe & Betty Taylor	..	..	17 Feb.	"
William Turner & Susannah Carter	..	..	21 Feb.	"
James Hardy & Mary Bishop	..	..	14 Mar.	"
Robert Patch, of St. Lawrence, in Exeter, & Ruth Jeffries, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Mar.	"

Moses Cottle & Ann Trott, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Apr.	1785
Charles West Roberts & Sarah Rogers, of T.			
St. James, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Green & Mary Milton	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
Richard Parker, of Pawlett, & Joanna Tucker,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 May	"
Anthony Martingall & Hannah Elizabeth Hall,			
of Taunton St. James, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 May	"
Thomas Rockett & Catharine Kinsey	.. ..	2 June	"
Benjamin Emery, of T. St. Jas., & Christian			
Mitler, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 June	"
Joseph Stagg & Elizabeth Gadd	.. ..	5 June	"
John Rodber & Betty Chilcott	.. ..	23 June	"
John Shattock & Joan Dyer	.. ..	24 June	"
James Lane & Margaret Dinham	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Wall & Mary Pretty, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
Edward Whatcombe & Betty Gillett	.. ..	18 Aug.	"
Samuel Vernon & Mary Woodland, of Henton			
Blewett [co. Somerset]	.. ..	28 Aug.	"
John Ebery & Frances Sillard	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
James Rogers & Hannah Lowman, at expence			
of the parish, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Sept.	"
John Wyatt & Susanna Goldsworthy	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Pursey & Betty Woodberry	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
John Elworthy & Hannah Saunders	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Cozens & Patience Northover	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Pearce & Mary Hawkins	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
James Rossiter & Betty Berry, at expence of			
the parish, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
Matthew Taylor & Margaret Chard, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Dec.	"
William Lenthall & Eleanor Coles	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Barnes, of St. James [Taunton], &			
Elizabeth Brailey, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Jan.	1786
Matthew Haviland, of Wellington, & Charlotte			
Bozley, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
Robert Turle & Jane Sweeting	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
James Weeks & Mary Dyer	.. ..	13 Feb.	"
Samuel Ash & Elizabeth Shole	.. ..	24 Feb.	"
John Sweeting & Elizabeth Bath	.. ..	27 Feb.	"
Samuel Stemson & Elizabeth Vickery, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Feb.	"

Thomas Thorne & Hannah Tucker, by the parish .. .. .	1 Mar.	1786
William Danger & Betty Daw .. .. .	26 Mar.	"
Thomas Procter & Joan Salter .. .. .	20 Apr.	"
William Bailey & Jane Palmer .. .. .	1 May	"
George Caswell & Elizabeth Knowles .. .. .	15 May	"
John Reeves & Mary Gore, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 May	"
Thomas Tutt & Mary English .. .. .	4 June	"
William Sealey, of Durston, & Martha Dingle .. .. .	5 June	"
Thomas Wilson & Martha Jenkyns .. .. .	9 July	"
William Ball & Sarah Channon .. .. .	9 July	"
Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Burt .. .. .	9 July	"
John Harding, of Bishop's Hull, & Elizabeth Jenkyns, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 July	"
William Webb & Betty Strong .. .. .	27 July	"
Richard Penny & Catharine Williams, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 Aug.	"
James Warren & Sarah Shole .. .. .	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Leach & Betty Dudderidge .. .. .	5 Sept.	"
John Grinslade & Sarah Goodman .. .. .	19 Sept.	"
John Babb & Mary Rowley .. .. .	24 Sept.	"
William Webber & Mary Ball .. .. .	26 Sept.	"
John Dambrell & Mary Gadd .. .. .	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Chin & Elizabeth Woodland .. .. .	30 Oct.	"
Joseph Whetcombe & Hannah Langdon .. .. .	7 Nov.	"
John Withyman, of Bagborough, & Betty Gard .. .. .	19 Nov.	"
William Brookhouse, of the 33rd Reg., & Mary Prout, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Nov.	"
Francis Wood & Mary Miller .. .. .	26 Dec.	"
William House, of Monkton, & Ann Mayne, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Jan.	1787
Joseph Radney, of Over Stowey, & Hannah Filler, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Jan.	"
Robert Hucklebridge, of Ash Priors, & Mary Northover .. .. .	20 Feb.	"
Daniel Gover & Martha Shalor .. .. .	26 Mar.	"
Joseph Wood & Eleanor Godard .. .. .	2 Apr.	"
Samuel Stagg & Mary Wallice .. .. .	8 Apr.	"
John Warren & Elizabeth Baker .. .. .	11 Apr.	"
Robert Mockeridge, of West Monkton, & Esther Pain .. .. .	23 Apr.	"

Robert Troke, of Wellington, & Mary Marler	30 Apr.	1787
William Kingsley, Esq., & Frances Jeffries, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 May	"
William Monk & Sarah Jones, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 May	"
Joseph Turle & Elizabeth Greenfield .. .. .	22 May	"
Francis Fleming & Mary Withers .. .. .	29 May	"
George Rew, junr., & Jenny Cure, of Stoke St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 June	"
William Langdon & Lydia Caswell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	18 June	"
Henry Baker & Mary Webber .. .. .	25 June	"
Brace Webb & Amelia Bryant, at the expence of the parish .. .. .	26 June	"
Thomas Webber & Martha Bowdon .. .. .	5 July	"
John Oke, of St. James's, in Bath, & Edith Cogan, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 July	"
James Tucker & Sarah Penwill, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 July	"
James Pitman & Mary Pain .. .. .	5 Aug.	"
Richard Edwards & Anne Clark .. .. .	21 Aug.	"
George Pain & Mary Blackmoor .. .. .	31 Aug.	"
Richard Trudge & Mary Salter .. .. .	4 Sept.	"
William Philpott & Sarah Cross .. .. .	13 Sept.	"
William Venn & Mary Bozley .. .. .	26 Sept.	"
Richard Harris & Betty Pennell .. .. .	5 Oct.	"
James Hill, of Bishops Hull, & Elizabeth Chollis .. .. .	5 Nov.	"
John Browning & Sarah Perry .. .. .	13 Nov.	"
John Slocombe & Ann Ceasley .. .. .	19 Nov.	"
James Reid & Sarah Bennett .. .. .	11 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Christian Willicombe .. .. .	13 Dec.	"
Arthur Bennett, of North Petherton, & Sarah Ewings .. .. .	29 Dec.	"
Joseph Broom & Sarah Bayley .. .. .	8 Jan.	1788
John Hayman & Elizabeth Shattock .. .. .	16 Jan.	"
Richard Hancock, of Halse, & Ann Bicknell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 Jan.	"
Samuel Gray & Martha Vicory .. .. .	22 Jan.	"
Samuel Pitman & Sarah Parsons .. .. .	22 Jan.	"
Joseph Taylor & Joan Casilick .. .. .	31 Jan.	"
Joseph Vernon & May Brooks .. .. .	4 Feb.	"
James Ailles & Susannah Webber .. .. .	11 Mar.	"

William Girdler & Penelope Southey	..	24 Mar.	1788
George Turner & Elizabeth Trott	.. ..	24 Mar.	"
Samuel Simmons & Mary Ralph	.. ..	24 Mar.	"
John How, of Uffculm, co. Devon, & Hannah Sweet, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Apr.	"
Richard Carlile, of Tidbury, co. Gloucester, & Jane Butcher, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Apr.	"
James Marchant, of Timberscombe, & Sarah Burnell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Apr.	"
George Spiller & Hope Batt	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
Samuel Bright & Ann Hooper	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
Samuel Cobham & Mary Broom	.. ..	12 May	"
John Somson & Joan Brior	.. ..	26 May	"
Robert Hardy & Betty Philpott	.. ..	29 May	"
Samuel Satterley, of Kingston, & Mary Chave		8 June	"
James Goodman & Jane Burston, at the expence of the parish	.. ..	11 June	"
John Fox & Ruth Sanger	.. ..	15 June	"
William Gundry & Martha Stibbs	.. ..	15 June	"
James Quick & Mary James	.. ..	8 June	[sic]
Richard Wilson & Mary Guy	.. ..	14 July	"
Shederick Pursey & Mary How	.. ..	21 July	"
Henry Duck & Mary Wood	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
Richard Hare, of Monkton, sojourner, & Sarah Colesworthy	.. ..	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Stephens & Grace Dyer	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
Peter Cornish & Sarah Squibbs	.. ..	23 Sept.	"
Edward Palmer & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Francis Smith & Elizabeth Leight	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Samuel Rich & Sarah Inman	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
Abraham Bond & Mary Bowditch, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
John Rodber & Catharine Parsons	.. ..	20 Jan.	1789
James Webb & Mary Rodber	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
James Long & Ann Bryant	.. ..	15 Feb.	"
James Warren & Sarah Shorler, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Feb.	"
William Berry & Betty Dowden	.. ..	21 Feb.	"
William Selvin & Agnes Babb	.. ..	27 Feb.	"
Edward Pickering, of St. Michael's, Coventry, & Eliza Jeffries, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Mar.	"
John Cottell & Ann Durand	.. ..	10 Mar.	"

Meshic Cook & Fanny Gray	..	..	15 Mar.	1789
William Halcombe & Mary Meeds	..	..	22 Mar.	"
Richard Vosper & Araminta Tangye	..	..	13 Apr.	"
William Giles & Susannah Cooper	..	..	31 May	"
George Crowcombe & Mary Thomas	..	..	31 May	"
William Evans & Elizabeth Martin	..	..	17 June	"
John Potter & Betty Coombs	..	..	24 June	"
Thomas Wellment & Elizabeth Goading	..	..	8 July	"
John Kirby & Ruth Limbary	..	..	9 Aug.	"
John Kingsbury & Hannah Day	..	..	13 Aug.	"
William Bartlett & Mary Janes	..	..	19 Aug.	"
William Cobham & Mary Budd	..	..	19 Aug.	"
Henry Atkins & Margaret Caselick	..	..	6 Oct.	"
James Collard & Elizabeth Adams	..	..	8 Oct.	"
William Ashford & Mary Mills	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Henry Southey, of Walcott p., in Bath, & Ann				
Thomas	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Huddy & Betty Hawker	..	..	25 Oct.	"
John Way & Charlotte Gunston Musgrave, <i>lic.</i>			3 Nov.	"
James Gooding & May Capon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Clement Drake & Betty Spiller, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Dec.	"
William Fox & Sarah Paine	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Timothy Elms & Betty Ashford	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Edward Butteris & Jane Hernaman	..	..	30 Dec.	"
John Blundell & Elizabeth Milne, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Jan.	1790
Charles Sweeting & Elizabeth Masters	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Baldon & Elizabeth Maull	..	..	11 Feb.	"
John Walker & Elizabeth Spratt	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Thomas & Mary Cridland	..	..	15 Feb.	"
John London & Rebecca London	..	..	22 Feb.	"
William Penny & Sarah Culverwell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Feb.	"
Edward Wilkinson & Sarah Gardner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Mar.	"
Joseph Mulford & Sarah Berry	..	..	5 Apr.	"
James Locke & Ann Pounsberry, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Apr.	"
Henry Cross, of T. St. James, & Margaret				
Perkins	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Joseph Sander & Sarah Knight	..	..	9 June	"
William Webber & Sarah Webber	..	..	14 June	"
James Edwards & Mary Mills	..	..	20 June	"
James Warman & Sarah Long	..	..	1 July	"

James How & Leah Perry	..	..	20 July	1790
Darby Torpey & Ann King, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 July	"
Edward Coles & Agnes Scadding	..	..	26 July	"
Robert Clash & Mary Blackmore	..	..	27 July	"
Thomas Owen & Mary King	..	..	28 July	"
John Willcox & Elizabeth Andrews	..	..	24 Aug.	"
James Balley & Elizabeth Dowdle	..	..	9 Sept.	"
Robert Hancock & Lucy Soper	..	..	13 Sept.	"
Thomas Gold, of Bathealton, & Ann Yendle, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Taylor & Mary French	..	..	14 Nov.	"
William Hockey, of Winsham, & Elizabeth Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Peter Deacon & Susannah Champion	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Francis Dovey & Ann Maynard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Joseph Haberfield & Jane Petherham	..	..	12 Dec.	"
George Ackland & Elizabeth Bond	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Winded & Ann Baggs	..	..	25 Dec.	"
James Gibbons & Sarah Newton	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Joseph Wadlington & Sarah Pearce	..	..	4 Jan.	1791
Thomas Parsons & Mary Escott	..	..	13 Jan.	"
James Blackmore & Mary Evans	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Robert Collard & Ann Collard	..	..	7 Mar.	"
Samuel Miller & Charity French	..	..	8 Mar.	"
William Northam & Grace Wish	..	..	18 Mar.	"
Robert Nurwood, of Pitminster, & Dinah Valentime	..	..	29 Mar.	"
Arthur Vickry & Grace Yeandel	..	..	31 Mar.	"
Philip Goodman & Hannah Virgin	..	..	10 Apr.	"
David Sweet & Lucinda Jane Toulmin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Matthew Mogridge & Mary Wilkins	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Joshua Hutchings & Mary Edwards	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Hurford & Betty Poole	..	..	23 May	"
Joseph Cridland, of Nether Stowey, & Mary Marshall	..	..	31 May	"
James Taylor & Elizabeth Goodman	..	..	5 June	"
Richardson Harrison, of Fryern Barnet, & Mary Moore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 June	"
Joseph Virgin & Ann Tutt	..	..	12 July	"
James Parrat & Sarah Pomrey	..	..	14 Aug.	"

John Dring & Susanna Miled	..	..	18 Aug.	1791
Robert Boies & Hannah Shole	..	..	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Hedgeland & Lydia Langdon	..	..	7 Sept.	"
Arthur Gee & Sarah Thompson	..	..	19 Sept.	"
Benjamin Glecock Richards, of Newbury, co.				
Berks, & Mary Capon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Cox & Betty Clark	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Bendego Cook & Sarah Scriven	..	..	3 Oct.	"
Robert Larken & Sarah Prepon	..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Phippen & Ann Goodridge	..	..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Parsons & Joan Leigh, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Dinman & Betty Wyatt	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Norris & Sarah Bowers	..	..	29 Nov.	"
James Edwards & Elizabeth Parsons	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Francis Bruford, of Cheddon Fitzpaine, &				
Charlotte Buncombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Jan.	1792
Thomas Pridham & Miriam Priest	..	..	9 Jan.	"
William Gillard & Elizabeth Grinslade	..	..	23 Jan.	"
George Parsons & Deborah Spurdle	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Edward Berry & Elizabeth Parish	..	..	30 Jan.	"
Jacob Barrett & Sarah Taylor	.	..	26 Mar.	"
Thomas Brewer & Jane Serle	..	..	9 Apr.	"
John Preston, of St. Thomas in Exeter, &				
Elizabeth Jones, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Apr.	"
James Boait & Betty Rowsel	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Abraham Dudderidge, of Crowcombe, & Mary				
Amory	..	..	30 Apr.	"
William Woodham & Hannah Virgin	..	..	3 May	"
Robert Jarvis & Mary Mockeridge, of St.				
James', T.	..	..	7 May	"
William Cooper & Elizabeth Walker	..	..	13 May	"
Aaron Waterman & Mary Larcomb	..	..	21 May	"
James Mead & Ann Bussel	..	..	27 May	"
Thomas Vaines & Betty Odery	..	..	27 May	"
Nathaniel Ash & Mary Slocombe	..	..	29 May	"
Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Willy	..	..	1 July	"
James House & Sarah Leigh	..	..	1 July	"
William Trump & Mary Dike	..	..	1 July	"
Thomas Rendle & Susannah Northover	..	..	3 July	"
John Lane & Rebecca Millard	..	..	2 July	"



Joseph Bussel & Jane Pittard	..	..	15 July	1792
Matthew Dover & Mary Baggs	..	..	5 Aug.	"
John Chant & Sarah Bulley	..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Caseley & Anstice Venn	..	..	20 Aug.	"
Joseph Pitman & Sarah Pine	..	..	27 Aug.	"
James Vickery & Martha Lake	..	..	29 Aug.	"
Lewis Tarrant & Elizabeth Pepper, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Sept.	"
James Prior & Elizabeth Foxwill	..	..	8 Oct.	"
John Smith & Mary Mills	..	..	9 Oct.	"
William Allen & Betty Dibble	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Brewer & Elizabeth Cutler	..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Buncombe & Sarah James	..	..	15 Nov.	"
Aaron Trump & Mary Packman	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Ridge & Ann Goodman	..	..	3 Dec.	"
William Saunders, of Dunster, & Elizabeth Sweeting, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Dec.	"
William Fox & Sarah Cooper	..	..	17 Dec.	"
Benjamin Baker & Mary Ball	..	..	21 Dec.	"
William Alford & Sarah Sawyer	..	..	24 Dec.	"
James Pollard & Ann Pope	..	..	2 Jan.	1793
James Weaver & Ann Green, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Robert Wood & Sarah Dyke	..	..	24 Jan.	"
John Harding & Elizabeth Capon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Jan.	"
William Adams & Hannah Langford	..	..	12 Feb.	"
Joseph Wilkins & Elizabeth Kingsbury, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Feb.	"
William Milton & Mary Batt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Boles, of Ruishton, & Betty Ball	..	..	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Daubeney & Jane Cottrell	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Edmund Rew & Sarah Westlake	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John White, of T. St. James, & Isabella Hewlett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 May	"
James Alexander & Mary Dell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 May	"
James Pearse and Mary Lemmon	..	..	20 May	"
James Hampson & Sarah Solomon	..	..	27 May	"
George Evans & Mary Handle	..	..	26 June	"
Richard Harman & Mary Gammins	..	..	7 July	"
William Corfield, of St. James, T., & Agnes Meulh, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 July	"
John Shorland, of Wellington, & Ann Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Aug.	"

Charles Mockridge & Mary Shally	..	5 Aug.	1793
Thomas Lunnip & Rebecca Allen	.. ..	4 Sept.	"
Robert Pearce & Susannah Knight	.. ..	9 Sept.	"
Stephen Stock & Sarah Pursey	.. ..	12 Sept.	"
John George & Elizabeth Dungey	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
John Maylard, of Cullumpton, & Eleanor Procter	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Lantrow, of Walcot of the City of Bath, & Betty Pounsbery, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
John Rowsel & Sarah Poole	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
James Slade & Rebecca Wilshire	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
James Mills & Sarah Tucker	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Dinham & Elizabeth Alvin, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
John Coleman & Mary Pring	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
James Brailey, of St. Sidwell's in Exeter, & Sarah Body	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Evans & Ann Griffiths	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
John Wicke & Love Caswell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Jan.	1794
Edward Burnell & Elizabeth Palmer	.. ..	5 Jan.	"
John Soper & Mary Poole, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Jan.	"
William Parkhouse & Elizabeth Gill	.. ..	3 Mar.	"
William MackGeorge & Ann Northam, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Mar.	"
Richard Pugh & Ann Howalls	.. ..	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Jones & Sarah Wills	.. ..	4 Apr.	"
Henry Griffiths & Ann Herring, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Apr.	"
John Morris & Ann Norton	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
William Whetcombe & Milena Goodridge	.. ..	14 Apr.	"
Gabriel Purse & Betty Edwards	.. ..	22 Apr.	"
Harry Stone & Martha Stower	.. ..	1 May	"
Joseph Barker, of Dunster, & Maria Sweeting, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 May	"
Robert Hobbs & Sarah Raiel	.. ..	27 May	"
William Wilshire & Mary Rogers	.. ..	31 May	"
John Summers & Susannah Burt	.. ..	8 June	"
George Cornish & Ann Mead	.. ..	9 June	"
James Priddy & Sarah Dyer	.. ..	9 June	"
Richard Lidford & Sarah Pike	.. ..	18 June	"
Thomas Heakes & Margaret Warren	.. ..	20 June	"
John Moor & Mary Bryant, of Thurlbeare, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 June	"
John Parsons & Ann Trott	.. ..	1 July	"

George Flanagan & Elizabeth Brook	..	1 July	1794
Henry Dowell & Mary Williams	.. ..	1 July	"
James Beer & Elizabeth Clement	.. ..	1 July	"
James Isaac, b., & Ann Elworthy	.. ..	9 July	"
William Dean, of Creech St. Michael, & Sarah Fichus, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Salway & Mary Granger, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Aug.	"
Matthew Kidner, of Bromfield, & Jane Govier, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Hett, of Ilminster, & Ann Govier, <i>lic.</i>		24 Aug.	"
William Pratt, of T. St. James, & Mary Hill		26 Aug.	"
Joseph Gould & Elizabeth Bradford	..	8 Sept.	"
Andrew Garland & Jane Hindmarsh	..	8 Sept.	"
John Hammet & Mary Vicory	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
Samuel Southwood, of Burnworthy, in the parish of Churchstanton, co. Devon, & Frances Walrond, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Sept.	"
John Yendall & Sarah Woodberry	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Matthews & Jane Coxhead	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Starkey, of Paxton [? Spaxton], & Ann Sully, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Richard Chapple & Mary Pain	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Penny & Sarah Maul	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
William Gale & Sarah Rogers	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Pitts Allen & Ann White, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Dec.	"
William Turle & Sarah Ball	.. ..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Rook	..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Shepherd & Joan Slade	.. ..	1 Jan.	1795
Thomas Jones & Hannah Rowsel	.. ..	28 Jan.	"
George Handel & Mary Gover	.. ..	1 Feb.	"
George Granger & Betty Virgin	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
Edward Balch & Sarah Spiller	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
William Sweet & Elizabeth Rendell	..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Betton, of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, & Mary Ann Foster, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Feb.	"
Joseph Wilkey & Mary Gore	.. ..	17 Feb.	"
John Edwards & Sarah Hyne	.. ..	22 Feb.	"
William Blackmore & Sarah Daw	.. ..	26 Feb.	"
John Wadelton & Esther Baker	.. ..	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Chave & Mary Bobbett, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Mar.	"

Amos Westlake & Ann Lindey	..	..	15 Mar.	1795
William Shaddock & Sarah Hammet	..	..	20 Apr.	"
John Badcock & Maria Jeffries, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Godfrey, of Ruishton, & Sarah Spark	..	..	28 Apr.	"
Richard Venn & Elizabeth Spurry	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Huxtable & Mary Criddle	..	..	4 May	"
James Criddle & Elizabeth Edwards	..	..	25 May	"
James French & Elizabeth Harman	..	..	25 May	"
Hugh Rice & Mary Chappel	..	..	3 June	"
John Boyte & Mary Manning	..	..	4 June	"
John Harris, of T. St. James, b., & Mary Billings, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 June	"
Thomas Adams & Mary Winter	..	..	15 June	"
Thomas Wall & Ann Rowland	..	..	15 June	"
John Chames & Rebecca Shepton	..	..	18 June	"
William Lashbrook & Betty Davey	..	..	29 June	"
Thomas Cock & Mary Corfield	..	..	1 July	"
Henry Apsey & Mary Drake	..	..	10 Aug.	"
John Small & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Jones & Sarah Harris, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Aug.	"
Edward Davis & Mary Peckett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Robert Routteley & Elizabeth Hill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Robert Leakey & Hannah Hall	..	..	24 Aug.	"
Abraham Greenfield & Elizabeth Whetcombe	..	..	31 Aug.	"
William Goldsworthy & Ruth North	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Richard Hellard & Elizabeth Loman	..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Oak & Hannah Tozer	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Nicholas Rugg & Sarah Jones	..	..	28 Sept.	"
John Miniffee Poole, of Willington, & Charlotte Sweeting, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Hardy & Alice Booles	..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Mundy & Mary Edwards	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Bond & Mary Berry	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Abraham Hardyman & Hana Bullen	..	..	8 Nov.	"
William Davie & Mary Dudridge	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Anstey & Joan Edwards	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Hammond & Ann Vergin	..	..	30 Nov.	"
William Reap & Sarah Dunster	..	..	4 Jan.	1796
John Coombes & Martha Hodden	..	..	21 Jan.	"
William Carrols & Martha Wood	..	..	24 Jan.	"

John Brooks, of Oldham, co. Lancaster, & Elizabeth Balden, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Jan.	1796
William Bobbett & Mary Hooper	.. ..	7 Feb.	"
William Fraunceis & Janetta Mary Brereton, of T. St. James, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Feb.	"
Edward Bennett, of East Pennard, & Sarah Mogg, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Feb.	"
George Porter & Mary Simms	.. ..	7 Mar.	"
Joseph Pidgeon & Jean Sumtide	.. ..	17 Mar.	"
Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Miller, of Bishops Hull	.. ..	17 Mar.	"
George Litcham, of Radstock, & Mary Cross, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Collison, of Brighton, & Ann Lake, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Apr.	"
Robert Briffett, of Stoke St. Mary, & Sarah Winslade	.. ..	16 May	"
Barnaby Hayes, of T. St. James, & Ann Manly		30 June	"
John Gibbs & Elizabeth Mockridge	.. ..	3 July	"
Samuel Bidggood & Elizabeth Whetcombe	.. ..	11 July	"
John Mann & Margaret Goodland	.. ..	11 July	"
James Brown, p. St. George, co. Gloucester, & Rose Barby, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 July	"
Thomas Vaisey & Betty Escott	.. ..	21 July	"
David Crowley & Ann How	.. ..	3 Aug.	"
Edward Bothwell, of Berry, co. Lancashire, & Betty Evens, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Aug.	"
James Harman, of T. St. James, & Ann Willment, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Sept.	"
Edward Barrett & Hannah Cogan, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Pollard & Mary Baker	.. ..	13 Sept.	"
John James & Mary Pless	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
Richard Whetcombe & Betty Mills	.. ..	19 Sept.	"
John Laves & Elizabeth Coles	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
James Sweet & Mary Fry	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
Robert Stafford & Elizabeth Perry	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
John Matley & Sarah Trump	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Joseph Porter & Dorcas Gardner	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
James Cornish & Sarah Knowls	.. ..	12 Dec.	"
John Higgins & Matilda Harris	.. ..	27 Dec.	"

Samuel Pursey & Lydia North	..	..	2 Jan.	1797
Peter Cornish, w., & Betty Squibbs, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Jan.	..
George Henley & Betty Woodbury	..	..	30 Jan.	..
William Cunaber & Sarah Craze	..	..	6 Feb.	..
James Berry & Jane Smith	..	..	9 Feb.	..
James Skinner, b., of Ash Priors, & Elizabeth Chapple, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Feb.	..
James Tamas & Frances How	..	..	21 Mar.	..
Shadrack Pursey & Ruth Sibley	..	..	28 Mar.	..
William Pratt, of St. James, T., w., & Elizabeth Baker, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Apr.	..
John Owen & Mary Beakley	..	..	11 Apr.	..
William Salter, w., & Elizabeth Cuff, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 May	..
Richard Gibbs & Mary Reeves	..	..	8 May	..
William Pye & Mary Hardiman	..	..	13 May	..
Richard Warren & Eleanor Poole	..	..	21 May	..
William Blackmoor & Martha Poole	..	..	22 May	..
Jeremiah Ponton, of Wilton, & Mary Webber	..	..	22 May	..
Peter Mills & Hannah Adams	..	..	29 May	..
William Beaton & Jane Barnell	..	..	15 June	..
Matthew Smith & Sarah Knight	..	..	18 June	..
John Willment & Jane Norton	..	..	22 June	..
William Clark & Sarah Johnson	..	..	25 June	..
Robert Bagbeer & Mary Evans	..	..	29 June	..
George Clark & Mary Northam	..	..	7 July	..
Thomas Parkhouse & Sarah Budge	..	..	18 July	..
Thomas Powell, of Stokegurse, w., & Amey Martin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 July	..
Thomas Tucker, of Bridport, w., & Martha Little John, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 July	..
John Parkman & Jane How	..	..	3 Aug.	..
John Taylor & Amelia Woodward	..	..	23 Aug.	..
William Fowler & Elizabeth Yeouens	..	..	26 Aug.	..
William Shattock & Mary Stradling	..	..	1 Sept.	..
James Phillips & Mary Sealey	..	..	3 Sept.	..
Elijah Booby & Grace Billing	..	..	3 Sept.	..
John Bray & Mary Allin	..	..	9 Sept.	..
Joseph Billings, w., & Jane Hurford, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Oct.	..
William Hews & Joan Webber	..	..	18 Oct.	..

Joseph Poole & Elizabeth Cogan	..	..	30 Oct.	1797
James Drayton & Sarah Austin	..	..	6 Nov.	"
Samuel Tancock & Betty Thomas	..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Moore & Rachael Grundell	..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Crowder & Mary Phippen	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Saunders & Mary Knight	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Philip Hoskin & Mary Every	..	..	4 Dec.	"
Simon Hill & Mary Noss	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Trump & Sarah Cogan	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Giles Dobney & Kezia Dimecombe	..	..	1 Jan.	1798
Samuel Hopkins, of West Monkton, & Betty Saunders	..	..	1 Jan.	"
William Ware & Ann Whetcombe	..	..	15 Jan.	"
James Sutton, b., & Frances Goodwyn, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Hurter & Susannah Hardeman	..	..	21 Jan.	"
John Turner & Mary Dowes	..	..	29 Jan.	"
John Langford & Elizabeth Durson	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Edward Godeard & Ann Brewer	..	..	19 Mar.	"
James Thoburn & Ann London	..	..	27 Mar.	"
Francis Kell, b., & Ann Manley, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Apr.	"
John Scadding & Elizabeth Rowsell	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Joseph Light & Mary Surfield	..	..	10 Apr.	"
William Bollom & Elizabeth Taylor	..	..	12 Apr.	"
John Cawsey & Hannah Culverwell	..	..	15 Apr.	"
Francis Richardson, of Fivehead, & Charlotte Muttlebury, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Apr.	"
John Allen & Sarah Burton	..	..	23 Apr.	"
William Smith, of St. Thomas, Bristol, w., & Mary Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Apr.	"
James Long, w., & Betty Wood, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Robert Gadd, of Wilton, b., & Dinah Parsons, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 May	"
Arthur Cox, b., & Betty Locke, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 May	"
John Maull & Sarah Webb	..	..	29 May	"
Simon Morgan & Martha Knight	..	..	5 June	"
John Brien [?], b., & Elena Brailey, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 July	"
John Parker, of St. James [T.], & Betty Hill	..	..	19 July	"
Thomas Cole & Ann Cabble	..	..	26 July	"
John Huse & Susanna Ring	..	..	30 July	"
Jonathan Shaddick & Peternell King	..	..	13 Aug.	"

John Cunnibeer & Sarah Criddle .. ..	18 Aug. 1798
William Culverwell & Elizabeth Brice .. ..	27 Aug. "
Charles Bond & Mary Gale .. ..	27 Aug. "
William Webber & Mary Dingle .. ..	2 Sept. "
George Arbery & Sarah Northam .. ..	4 Sept. "
William Chapple & Betty Bendon .. ..	6 Sept. "
Edward Blackmoor & Sarah Jenkins .. ..	9 Sept. "
John Garland & Mary Bewsey .. ..	10 Sept. "
William Billing, b., & Hannah Hill, w., of North Curry, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 Sept. "
Samuel Miet & Levenet Noss .. ..	23 Sept. "
William Clinton, sojourner, b., & Nancy Penny, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Sept. "
Shadrach Cook & Mary White .. ..	8 Oct. "
John Garratt & Catherine Norway .. ..	15 Oct. "
Henry Hill, b., of St. James, T., & Hannah Porter, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Oct. "
Henry Virgin & Margaret Cornish .. ..	30 Oct. "
George Row & Elizabeth Jarwood .. ..	8 Nov. "
Thomas Shipcott & Ann Yetman .. ..	12 Nov. "
Thomas Coles & Miriam Stuckey .. ..	12 Nov. "
John Upham & Hannah Bailey .. ..	18 Nov. "
Matthew Colman & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Nov. "
James Gill & Betty Escott, of St. James, T., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Nov. "
Edward Wilson & Jane Keen .. ..	5 Dec. "
Thomas Garrett, of Wincanton, b., & Fanny Musgrave, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Dec. "
Robert Holly & Sarah Southey .. ..	25 Dec. "
William Ford & Hannah Stevens .. ..	1 Jan. 1799
John Curry & Elizabeth Ash .. ..	22 Jan. "
James Franklin, of Devizes Green, Wilts, & Susanna Shipcott, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Jan. "
Edward Gandell, of Bishops Hull, b., & Elizabeth Cockram, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Feb. "
William Shaddick & Mary Pidgeon .. ..	21 Feb. "
Richard Thomas & Jane Whetcombe .. ..	18 Mar. "
John Cann, b., & Sarah Yowes [ <i>signature</i> Hews], s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 Apr. "
James Caird & Ann Clagget, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 May "
John Evans, b., & Ann Hudson, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 June "



James Warsall & Hannah Cure, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 June	1799
Robert Allen & Deborah Soper	.. ..	17 June	"
Benjamin Fouracre & Rebecca Nibbs	..	8 July	"
James Fearncombe & Elizabeth Grace Lockyer		15 July	"
John Law & Elizabeth Woodhatch	.. ..	16 July	"
William Spiller & Betty Dulbridge	..	16 July	"
Soloman Coles & Jane Humphreys	..	23 July	"
John Gaylard, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	27 July	"
Robert Masters, b., & Sarah Moore, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	28 July	"
William Mounshet & Elizabeth Major	..	29 July	"
Thomas Humphreys & Mary Pile, of East Budleigh	.. .. .	30 July	"
James Sergeant, of St. James [T.], & Priscilla Dommett	.. .. .	8 Aug.	"
James Hall, of Lewisham, but now resident here, & Elizabeth Pearce, of Bishops Hull, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	9 Aug.	"
William Cannicott & Mary Stuckey	..	1 Sept.	"
John Quick & Mary Surridge	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
Robert Day, b., & Ann Gillard, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Sept.	"
Abraham Blackmore & Elizabeth Birth	..	30 Sept.	"
John Manley, of St. Philip, Bristol, & Alice Stedly	.. .. .	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Virgin & Betty Tutten	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
James Mason & Dinah Born	.. ..	8 Dec.	"
John Thorne & Ann Berryman	.. ..	22 Dec.	"
James Benoy & Joanna Harvey	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
Samuel Potter & Ann Corner	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Wyatt & Annis Billing	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
Charles Moore & Elizabeth Wishe	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
William Francis & Sarah Pittman	.. ..	12 Jan.	1800
William Pavey, b., & Mary Hembery, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Netcott, w., of Halse, & Martha Poole, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 Feb.	"
Charles Summers & Elizabeth Farthing	..	8 Feb.	"
James Billen & Maria Dyke	.. ..	10 Feb.	"
Joseph Slade & Mary Smith	.. ..	16 Feb.	"
William Wood & Sarah London	.. ..	25 Feb.	"
George Nation & Elizabeth Frick	.. ..	3 Mar.	"
Nicholas Dean, b., & Mary Bale, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Mar.	"

William Trevena & Jane Farley	..	..	10 Mar.	1800
William Abbott, of Bishops Hull, b., & Sarah Morkham, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Mar.	„
Reuben Porter & Sarah Hill	..	..	2 Apr.	„
Samuel Pearce & Hannah Webber	..	..	4 Apr.	„
William Johns & Joanna Stagg	..	..	8 Apr.	„
David Knight & Mary Attwell	..	..	15 Apr.	„
Thomas Cary & Mary Woon	..	..	21 Apr.	„
William Cottell & Mary Harris	..	..	2 May	„
Edmund Fickus, b., & Hannah Trott, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 May	„
Charles Scott, jun., of Helston, co. Cornwall, & Mary Ann Trewren, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 May	„
Matthew Potter & Elizabeth Trude	..	..	18 May	„
William Melhuish, of Halberton, Devon, & Elizabeth Vickary	..	..	20 May	„
William Buttle & Margaret Terrey	..	..	23 June	„
Matthew Matthews & Ann Perry	..	..	30 June	„
Abraham Maul & Sarah Swain	..	..	7 July	„
Samuel Hine, of Bishops Hull, b., & Elizabeth Littlejohn, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 July	„
Robert George, b., of the City of Bath, & Mary Rowsell, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 July	„
John Overend, b., & Ann Smith, of St. Decuman's, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 July	„
William Lacey & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	3 Aug.	„
Henry Weeks, w., of Sidbury, Devon, & Sarah Sheppard, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Aug.	„
William Weetch, w., & Mary Williams, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Aug.	„
William Granger & Jane May	..	..	31 Aug.	„
John Odery & Sarah Jones	..	..	31 Aug.	„
James Hazelwood & Mary Collings	..	..	9 Sept.	„
Thomas Jacobs, b., & Elizabeth Stower, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Sept.	„
Thomas Perry & Betty Tout, of Wiveliscombe	..	..	8 Oct.	„
Samuel Woodward & Susanna Hodges	..	..	16 Oct.	„
George Turk & Elizabeth Howe	..	..	19 Oct.	„
Isaac Hancock & Mary Standard	..	..	20 Oct.	„
James Yeandle, of Huish Champflower, & Ann Hembrow	..	..	20 Oct.	„
William Bond & Jane Kerswell	..	..	28 Oct.	„
Thomas Dingle, w., & Sarah Waterman, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Oct.	„

William Leversedge, b., & Martha Tanner, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Nov.	1800
Peter Winn & Mary Dudderidge .. ..	10 Nov.	"
William Cogan, of Wilton, w., & Sarah Turle, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Nov.	"
Charles Pullman, b., & Mary Elson, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Dec.	"
John Murrey & Elizabeth Trott .. ..	10 Dec.	"
George Jones, w., & Sophia Bourn, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Dec.	"
John Poole & Rachael Allen .. ..	6 Jan.	1801
John Bellinger, of Thorn Falcon, b., & Jane Harris, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Jan.	"
Edward Dyer & Sarah Fowler .. ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Smith, b., & Thomasin Mills, s., <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	"
Mark Brannan & Nanny Poole .. ..	17 Feb.	"
George Stenner, of St. Decuman's, b., & Sarah Matthews, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24 Feb.	"
Joseph Young, w., of Warrington, Lancashire, & Susanna Tucker, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Feb.	"
Edward Twine, 2nd Regt. of Dragoons, & Sarah Coles, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Sellick & Mary Dean .. ..	23 Mar.	"
James Odery & Ann Ball .. ..	26 Mar.	"
James Ballefant & Mary Thorn .. ..	1 Apr.	"
William Phippen & Elizabeth Pursey .. ..	5 Apr.	"
Alexander Hurdley & Elizabeth Culverwell ..	13 Apr.	"
Isaac Brown & Martha Chapple .. ..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Brailey, b., & Betty Dominy Ford, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr.	"
William Fowler & Ann Furber .. ..	14 May	"
John Phillips & Mary Pritchard .. ..	19 May	"
Charles England & Ann Barber .. ..	21 May	"
Joseph Bale, b., & Elizabeth Stevens .. ..	26 May	"
Henry Gunning & Sarah Brown .. ..	26 May	"
Thomas Burton, b., Sergeant in 15th Regt. Light Dragoons, & Mary Horseford, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 May	"
John Shattick & Hannah Sheppard .. ..	2 June	"
Ephraim Perham, 15th Regt. of Light Dragoons, & Mary Glynn, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 June	"
George Rich, w., of Wells, & Margaret Bramhall, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 June	"

John Bozley & Jane Adams	..	..	22 June	1801
William Atkins & Sarah Hurford	..	..	13 July	"
John Smith & Mary Burston	..	..	13 July	"
Edward Antton & Sarah Humphrey	..	..	29 July	"
William Cooper & Ann Holloway	..	..	4 Aug.	"
William Paynter & Elizabeth Brice	..	..	16 Aug.	"
John Goodman & Jenny Paul	..	..	18 Aug.	"
James Merifield & Ann Davey	..	..	23 Aug.	"
John Rich & Ann Hill	..	..	28 Sept.	"
John Gundry & Hannah Faulkner	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Lane & Mary Philpott	..	..	6 Oct.	"
John Bond & Charlotte Upham	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Markess & Elizabeth Phippen	..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Blackmore & Betty Dike	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Henry Weaver & Nancy Shaddick	..	..	10 Nov.	"
James Clark & Elizabeth Tuck	..	..	10 Nov.	"
Samuel Lucas, of Trull, b., & Elizabeth Mise				
[? Mire], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Nov.	"
William Mitchel, of Curry Rivel, w., & Mary				
Parsons, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Nov.	"
James Trude & Hannah Dyke	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Feancombe & Mary Ware	..	..	3 Dec.	"
Samuell Ball, b., & Ann Clark, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Dec.	"
Laurence Gulby & Ann Gill	..	..	23 Dec.	"
John Hall & Ann Brice	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Jackson & Mary Totterdell	..	..	18 Jan.	1802
John Lane & Betty Warman	..	..	31 Jan.	"
William Nichless & Ann Jarvis	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Charles Green, of Croacombe, b., & Elizabeth				
Ball, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Mar.	"
John Fry & Sarah Durk	..	..	17 Mar.	"
George Adams & Sarah Brinkworth	..	..	18 Mar.	"
John Smart & Ann Stickland	..	..	18 Mar.	"
Robert Chick & Elizabeth James	..	..	23 Mar.	"
John Duckham, of Falmouth, b., & Sarah				
Fraser, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Mar.	"
William Hill & Sarah Burt	..	..	28 Mar.	"
William Kingdon, b., of Milverton, & Sarah				
Bailey, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Samuel Thorne & Sarah Warren	..	..	12 Apr.	"

Thomas Strangways, w., of Creech, & Mary Ball, a minor, with consent of her lawful parents, John & Sarah Ball, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Apr.	1802
Charles Henry Drake, minor, & Ann Hewlett, a minor, with the consent of their respective parents, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
William Gray & Annis Hutchings	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
William Quick & Joan Strong	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Robert Wall & Mary Blagdon	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
William Hurley & Jane Vickery	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
Beadon Paul Newton, of Ruishton, & Joan Webber	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
Henry Dod, of St. James, T., & Susan Dell Hayman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Apr.	"
Joseph Hull & Mary Foster	.. ..	2 May	"
William Watts & Betty Spear Hake	.. ..	10 May	"
William Coase, b., & Ann Napper, of West Monkton, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 May	"
James Rose & Lydia Pursey	.. ..	24 May	"
John Walsh, of St. George, Hanover Square, London, b., & Cassandra Arnold, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 May	"
Jonathan Stuckey & Elizabeth Frome	.. ..	27 May	"
Robert Gatter (or Yatter) & Ann Cross	.. ..	28 May	"
James Jacobs, b., & Nancy Maynard, a minor, with the consent of her trustees, James Bunter, of West Monkton, & John Coles, of Kingston, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 June	"
John Pins & Ann Shute	.. ..	18 June	"
John Wake & Elizabeth Roberts, of T. St. James	.. ..	4 July	"
Edward Roe & Ann Bowering	.. ..	8 Aug.	"
Michael Maddon & Sarah Shaw	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
John Hooper, b., & Mary Newcombe, of St. David, Exeter, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Wensley & Jane Lockyer	.. ..	12 Aug.	"
Edward Pine & Hannah Coombes	.. ..	12 Aug.	"
Francis Sherbrook & Elizabeth Goodridge	.. ..	23 Aug.	"
John Newton, of South Petherton, & Jane Whitefield	.. ..	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Bird & Mary Bellamy	.. ..	2 Sept.	"

David Woollen & Sarah Taylor	..	..	6 Sept.	1802
Andrew Goodman & Mary Broom	..	..	16 Sept.	„
William Hilliar & Elizabeth Haukings	..	..	20 Sept.	„
John Reed & Rebecca Matthews	..	..	20 Sept.	„
Stephen Remnant, of Staplegrove, b., & Frances Norman, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Sept.	„
John Bragg & Sarah Bailey	..	..	23 Sept.	„
Bearnet Bellamy, b., & Sarah Dell, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Sept.	„
John Grant & Elizabeth Allen	..	..	27 Sept.	„
Nicholas Robbins & Mary Tiller	..	..	27 Sept.	„
John Button & Mary Webber	..	..	7 Oct.	„
William Palmer & Dorothy May	..	..	11 Oct.	„
John Hill, w., & Hanah Yeuens, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Oct.	„
George Thresher, b., & Mary Slocombe, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Oct.	„
John Coombs & Esther Pile	..	..	26 Oct.	„
John Walling & Judith Old	..	..	2 Nov.	„
William Vincent & Mary Cobham	..	..	5 Nov.	„
Joseph Goodridge, of St. James, T., & Catherine Gapper	..	..	9 Nov.	„
Edward Stone & Abigail Ash	..	..	15 Nov.	„
John Huddy & Charlotte Bryer	..	..	23 Nov.	„
William Mockridge & Hannah Woollen	..	..	29 Nov.	„
William Slocock & Mary Facey	..	..	8 Dec.	„
William Somerhays & Eve Gibbs	..	..	19 Dec.	„
James Hames & Mary Pursey	..	..	21 Dec.	„
John Penny & Betty Winter	..	..	21 Dec.	„
James Dare, of Bridgwater, & Mary Procter	..	..	25 Dec.	„
James Nowell, of Ruishton, & Sarah Westcott	..	..	28 Dec.	„
Henry Knight, b., & Sarah Roberts, s.	..	..	30 Dec.	„
Nicholas Hennefry, of Mallen, co. Cork, in Ireland, b., & Elizabeth Manley, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Jan.	1803
John Gillett & Sarah Gundry	..	..	2 Jan.	„
Richard Turle & Jane Hurford	..	..	10 Jan.	„
Samuel Dresell, b., & Susannah Hartnell, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Jan.	„
William Lacey & Patience Adams	..	..	17 Jan.	„
Samuel Reed, b., & Sarah Wynne, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Jan.	„
John Greed & Mary Barber	..	..	1 Feb.	„
James Mash & Ruth Cheek	..	..	1 Feb.	„
William Joyce & Sarah Webber	..	..	7 Feb.	„
William Lenden & Grace Golsworthy	..	..	21 Feb.	„

William Horsey, w., & Sarah Roberts, w., <i>lic.</i>	22 Feb.	1803
James Langford & Elizabeth Wake ..	22 Feb.	"
Abraham Arberry & Mary Standfast ..	22 Feb.	"
William Lock & Susannah Hill ..	22 Feb.	"
William Pearce & Elizabeth Waddleton ..	26 Feb.	"
William Poole & Hannah Wood ..	16 Mar.	"
William Trevivick, of Bridgwater, b., & Sarah Dinner, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Mar.	"
Daniel Williams & Ann Boobyer ..	31 Mar.	"
John Stevens, of West Monkton, & Mary How	31 Mar.	"
John Parkhouse & Lydia Paine ..	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Burton, b., & Elizabeth Hare, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr.	"
John Boobear, of Wellington, b., & Hannah Hallett, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	27 Apr.	"
John Cross & Mary Priddle ..	16 May	"
Thomas Lock & Elizabeth Stevens ..	18 May	"
George Dargens, of the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, sojourner, b., & Ann Hewlett, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	22 May	"
George Fackrell, of the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, sojourner, b., & Ann Taylor, of North Petherton, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	23 May	"
Robert Jarvis & Sarah Shaddick ..	29 May	"
George Gannicott & Sarah Vallence ..	29 May	"
John Baker & Mary Hardiman ..	30 May	"
James Farr & Hannah Mullings ..	1 June	"
Thomas Perry & Ruth Sibley ..	13 June	"
Robert Hinks & Mary Herryman ..	14 June	"
Theophilus Gardner & Mary Maish ..	18 June	"
Thomas Folbett & Susanna Davis ..	19 June	"
James Loyns & Elizabeth Handfast ..	19 June	"
Samuel Hartnall, sojourner, b., & Ann Saunders, of Wilton, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	1 July	"
John Faulkner & Ann Gummer ..	3 July	"
Michael Maul & Mary Baker ..	4 July	"
George Warren & Mary Barker ..	6 July	"
Robert Thorne & Susanna Murray ..	11 July	"
John Peppnell & Jane Taylor, of Bridgwater	12 July	"
John Dix, b., of the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, & Hannah Stoodley, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	13 July	"

William Saunders & Mary Ford	.. ..	25 July	1803
John Tooze, b., & Mary Smith	.. ...	25 July	"
William Walk, sojourner, private soldier in the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, b., & Charlotte Calway, of Halse, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 July	"
James Parsons & Hannah Dominey	.. ..	1 Aug.	"
Charles Franch & Sarah Laurence, of West Monkton	.. ..	1 Aug.	"
George Pook & Elizabeth Coles	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
John Perry & Elizabeth Foot	.. ..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Bennett & Mary Rew	.. ..	15 Aug.	"
John Kettle & Hannah Foot	.. ..	17 Aug.	"
John Horsey, of Crewkerne, & Prudence Chilcott	.. ..	23 Aug.	"
William Whitefield & Mary Osmond	.. ..	23 Aug.	"
Joseph Naylor, of St. Mary le bone, London, w., & Ann Boon, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
Joseph Skinner, of Woodberry, co. Devon, b., & Mary Fowler, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Aug.	"
John Goodridge & Ann Westover	.. ..	30 Aug.	"
William Sperryn & Nancy Muffe	.. ..	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Gray & Hannah Trott	.. ..	6 Sept.	"
Robert Brook & Elizabeth Brown	.. ..	11 Sept.	"
Charles Augustus Hayes, sojourner, & Henrietta Hayward, of T. St. James, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
William Fraser & Elizabeth Wilkins	.. ..	3 Oct.	"
William Williams, of Chard, b., & Ann Hole, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Oct.	"
Henry Hurle, of Stogursey, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
Abraham Haines & Mary Jones	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Bale & Ann Rodber	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
William Mall & Sarah Parsons	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Richard Pearce & Jane Clatworthy	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
John Bollom & Sarah Myer	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
James Hucklebridge & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Samuel Perry & Jane Chorley	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Loyd, b., & Elizabeth Cross, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Dec.	"



Edward Anderson, serjeant of 13th Regt., b., & Maria Baldon, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Jan.	1804
Thomas Taylor & Margaret Taylor .. ..	9 Jan.	"
William Winter & Sarah Warren .. ..	9 Jan.	"
John Jean & Elizabeth Gore .. ..	22 Jan.	"
Joseph Mogridge & Miriam Warman .. ..	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Searle & Sarah Hiatt .. ..	11 Mar.	"
William Willie, of Wilton, b., & Mary Sutton, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Mar.	"
George Martin & Mary Properjohns .. ..	19 Mar.	"
Richard Woodford & Mary Southey .. ..	6 Apr.	"
James Ward & Elizabeth Simmons .. ..	12 Apr.	"
Joseph Wilkie & Hannah Dudderidge .. ..	22 Apr.	"
James Northcombe & Hannah Webb .. ..	9 May	"
John Woodland & Anna Salter .. ..	14 May	"
William Dickinson & Mary Kebby .. ..	14 May	"
James Linham & Jane Mintern .. ..	19 May	"
James Chappel & Grace Penny .. ..	20 May	"
William Brooks & Mary Vickery .. ..	21 May	"
Samuel Sweetland, w., & Hannah Underwood, of T. St. James, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 May	"
Richard Meade, b., & Elizabeth Warren, a minor, with consent of Betty Warren, w., her lawful parent, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 May	"
Andrew Garland & Mary Scadding .. ..	24 May	"
Benjamin Hammett & Peggy Sparks .. ..	19 June	"
Jonathan Hall, of T. St. James, & Francis Vickery .. ..	28 June	"
William Tutchet, of Bradpole, Dorset, b., & Ann Perratt, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 July	"
Peter Valence & Betty Cridge .. ..	8 July	"
Arthur Abbott & Jane Hamling .. ..	8 July	"
Robert Shaddick, of Goathurst, & Ann Trott	16 July	"
Samuel Cornish & Charlotte Bidgood .. ..	29 July	"
John Watts & Jane Legg .. ..	23 Aug.	"
Robert Gatwood & Elizabeth Brooks .. ..	3 Sept.	"
George Lewis, w., of Northam, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Harding, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Sept.	"
John Chilcott, jun., b., & Sarah Winter, s., <i>lic.</i>	16 Sept.	"
John Hartnell & Hannah Palfrey .. ..	23 Sept.	"

John Holmes & Petronella Rennels	..	16 Oct.	1804
Abraham Horsell, b., of Steeple Langford, in Wiltshire, sojourner here, & Ann Hodge, s., of Brompton Roffe [Ralph], <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Oct.	..
Glanvill Newbery & Elizabeth Snell	..	4 Nov.	..
John Winsor & Sarah Pool	..	4 Nov.	..
William Hutchings & Grace How	..	4 Nov.	..
George Roper & Hannah Currant	..	19 Nov.	..
Thomas Harvey & Maria Menson	..	20 Dec.	..
Anthony Gerrard & Mary Betty	..	24 Dec.	..
Thomas Slape, of Hill Farrence, b., & Lydia Gandell, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Jan.	1805
Francis Brass & Sarah Newberry	..	15 Jan.	..
Richard Palmer & Betty Bickford	..	18 Jan.	..
Charles Knight, b., & Betty Wride, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Feb.	..
William Oliver, private soldier in the 2nd Batt. of the 40th Reg., & Mary Brown, sojourner	..	4 Mar.	..
William Lush & Sarah Bussell	..	11 Mar.	..
Richard Rawlins & Elizabeth Liddon	..	11 Mar.	..
William Beckel & Mary Otton	..	24 Mar.	..
John Poole & Elizabeth Hill	..	31 Mar.	..
John Denman, b., & Sarah Smithfield, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Apr.	..
Alexander Woodford & Hannah Phippen, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Apr.	..
Robert Staff & Hannah Jones	..	28 Apr.	..
Jonathan Frost, b., & Ann Seage, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	15 May	..
Ambrose Butson & Ann Elson	..	23 May	..
William Taylor, of 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Joan Saunders	..	23 May	..
William Pickard & Rachael Dight	..	27 May	..
John Bird, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Elizabeth Hellard	..	28 May	..
John Hedges & Hannah Grace Lockyer	..	30 May	..
William Quick & Mary Dunn	..	2 June	..
Robert Callway & Esatt Dell	..	3 June	..
Thomas Taylor, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Hannah Melhuish	..	3 June	..
Thomas Corram, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Honor Nepthorn	..	20 June	..

George Lukker, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Mary Clarke .. .. .	21 June	1805
John Terry & Frances Coles .. .. .	25 June	"
George Slader, of North Molton, co. Devon, b., & Maria Carter, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	10 July	"
John Callow & Ann Smith .. .. .	28 July	"
William Hains, w., & Mary Woolfrey, of Pitminster, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Aug.	"
George Spiller & Mary Collins .. .. .	12 Aug.	"
James Dobing, b., & Elizabeth Pidgeon, of Creech St. Michael, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 Aug.	"
James Payne, of T. St. James, & Mary Jeuel .. .. .	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Merris Shergold & Esther Fox .. .. .	26 Aug.	"
Cæsar Schalfins & Elizabeth Night .. .. .	2 Sept.	"
James Bale, b., & Mary Harner, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Sept.	"
John Hooke West, b., & Hannah Bowditch, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Sept.	"
Philip Slade, w., & Mary Cruse, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 Oct.	"
David Wood & Hannah Furze .. .. .	14 Oct.	"
Robert Green, b., & Lucy Smetham, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Nov.	"
John Osborne & Elizabeth Dyer .. .. .	11 Nov.	"
David Poole, of Cheddon, b., & Elizabeth Priest, a minor, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Burrough, of Trull, & Mary London .. .. .	18 Nov.	"
James Morse & Martha England .. .. .	25 Nov.	"
William Kinglake, b., & Mary Woodforde, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Dec.	"
William Godfrey & Mary Lewis .. .. .	23 Dec.	"
George Witch & Mary Giles .. .. .	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Cook, of Newton Poppleford, co. Devon, & Sarah Skinner .. .. .	29 Dec.	"
Charles Cogan & Mary Chissey .. .. .	1 Jan.	1806
Robert Osler, of Churstanton, in Devonshire, & Elizabeth Girdler .. .. .	2 Jan.	"
Charles George, b., of Cheltenham, in Gloucestershire, & Henrietta Anderson, a minor, with consent of Adam A., her lawful father, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Jan.	"
Richard Turle, b., & Sarah Davey, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Feb.	"

Robert Lane & Ann Pitcher	.. ..	23 Feb. 1806
John Popel, of the Royal Artillery, & Jane Mockeridge	.. ..	24 Feb. „

## VOLUME XIII.

Charles Locha & Hannah Day	.. ..	10 Mar. 1806
William Dungan, b., of the 6th Reg. of Dragoon Guards, & Mary Kinsey Rockett, minor, with consent of her lawful mother, Catherine R., w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Mar. „
William Hancock, w., & Mary Musgrave, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Mar. „
Charles Sutton, b., & Hannah Haviland, minor, with consent of her lawful father, Mathew Haviland, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Apr. „
Samuel Ackland & Sarah Thorn	.. ..	6 May „
William Cox, of the Royal Artillery, & Mary Ann Jew	.. ..	19 May „
John Stevens, b., of Stoke St. Mary, & Anslie Sutton, minor, with consent of her lawful mother, Elizabeth Sutton, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 May „
Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Bowden	.. ..	10 June „
Thomas Pollet Maynard, w., of Street, & Betty Davis, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 June „
Thomas Barnes & Mary Lisson	.. ..	16 June „
Roger King, of the Royal Artillery, & Ann Warren	.. ..	17 June „
Joseph Hutchings & Mary Ford	.. ..	1 July „
Thomas Jeanes, b., of Wincanton, but a resident here, & Mary Dyer, s., of Taunton St. James, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 July „
Thomas Davey & Susanna Lovell	.. ..	24 July „
Henry Simmons & Mary Croden	.. ..	29 July „
John Drewe, b., of North Curry, & Hannah Keen Body, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Aug. „
Thomas Paul, b., of Cossington, in Somersetshire, & Julia Bowditch, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Aug. „
George Castle, of the Oxford Militia, & Mary Cornish	.. ..	12 Aug. „

Joseph Knight, of St. James, in Bristol, & Thomasin Hurford .. .. .	17 Aug.	1806
Robert Hardy, of T. St. James, & Elizabeth Engram .. .. .	19 Aug.	"
William Mansill & Rachael Porter .. .. .	2 Sept.	"
John Shewbrook & Jane Cording .. .. .	3 Sept.	"
George Hutchings & Jane Shurvey.. .. .	4 Sept.	"
Thomas Barray, of the Oxford Militia, & Sarah Ansford .. .. .	22 Sept.	"
Samuel French & Mary Vallence .. .. .	22 Sept.	"
Richard Leonerd, of the Oxford Militia, & Sarah Fry.. .. .	6 Oct.	"
Henry Burgess, of the Oxford Militia, & Sarah Bult .. .. .	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Walker & Jane Freeman .. .. .	6 Oct.	"
William Wevins, of the Oxford Militia, b., & Hannah Dennes, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 Oct.	"
William Clements, w., of Henley upon Thames, and a drummer in the Oxford Militia, & Ann Warren, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Oct.	"
John Crawley & Mary Ann Tresk .. .. .	27 Oct.	"
George Townsend & Mary Major .. .. .	2 Nov.	"
John Doble & Martha Stacey .. .. .	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Marler, of Stoke St. Mary, & Betty Dolling .. .. .	6 Nov.	"
John Harcott & Jane Dulbridge .. .. .	17 Nov.	"
George Collard & Mary Cotter .. .. .	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Morris & Jane Dingle .. .. .	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams, b., of Corfe, & Catherine Franks, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Dec.	"
John Newberry, of Honiton, & Elizabeth Turle .. .. .	29 Dec.	"
John Rowland, of Kingston, & Jane Sulley	29 Dec.	"
William Rendall, b., of Bradford, & Eleanor Page, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Jan.	1807
William Miles, of the Royal Marines, & Jemima London .. .. .	20 Jan.	"
John Hamling Bastable & Margaret Jenkins	16 Feb.	"
Edward Penny & Mary Ann Melhuish .. .. .	17 Feb.	"
Charles Gray & Sarah Phippen .. .. .	16 Mar.	"

Samuel Penney & Mary Stacey	..	..	16 Mar.	1807
Richard Criddle & Sarah Dingle	..	..	30 Mar.	"
Robert Stringer, b., of Clerkenwell, in the City of London, & Elizabeth Jones, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Benjamin Studley, of North Petherton, & Sarah Herryman	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Joseph Wood & Sarah Most	..	..	3 May	"
William Fowler, of Cullompton, in Devon- shire, b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 May	"
Thomas Adams & Sarah Weech	..	..	4 May	"
James Benjamin Coles, b., of Trowbridge, in co. Wilts, & Mary Weekes, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 May	"
James Hawkins & Elizabeth Caller	..	..	6 May	"
William Hewett & Grace Cridland	..	..	19 May	"
William Warbuton, of North Curry, w., & Sarah Goodden, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 May	"
Charles Bath & Mary Ann Bussell	..	..	21 May	"
Joseph Forbes & Jenny London	..	..	27 May	"
George Gannicott & Elizabeth Skrivin	..	..	7 June	"
Thomas Martin, b., & Rebecca Keats, of South Brent, in Somerset, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 June	"
George Furze & Mary Waters	..	..	16 June	"
Thomas Wills, w., of East Coker, in Somerset- shire, & Molly Seage, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 June	"
William Warman & Mary Thorn	..	..	8 July	"
Thomas Warren, of Oak, & Martha Jennings	..	..	12 July	"
Abraham Elsworthy, b., of Kingston, & Mary Parsons, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 July	"
Benjamin Granger & Mary Symons	..	..	27 July	"
Jonas Giles, of Ashbrittle, & Betty Austin	..	..	29 July	"
Charles Merriott & Jane Harris	..	..	30 July	"
Samuel Drake & Hannah Searle	..	..	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Callaway & Jane Dobany	..	..	17 Aug.	"
Henry Pitman & Elizabeth Hudder	..	..	10 Sept.	"
John Harvey, w., of Dunster, & Frances Trott, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Warren & Martha Bragg	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Henry Southwood & Jane Summerfill	..	..	5 Nov.	"
William Southwood & Mary Wood	..	..	5 Nov.	"

William Freake, of Whitechurch, in Dorset-			
shire, w., & Elizabeth Morse, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Nov.	1807
William Mills & Mary Smale	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
James Jeans & Mary Allen	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Burges & Sarah Yandall	.. ..	20 Dec.	"
William Dummett & Mary Lee	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
John Warren, of Holford, & Elizabeth Dalli-			
ber	.. ..	4 Jan.	1808
Thomas Forrest Fisher, b., of Churchill, &			
Lucy Sparrow, s., of Bourton, but a			
sojourner here, all in Somerset, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Jan.	"
John Brooks & Frances Hallett	.. ..	7 Jan.	"
William Tuckey & Mary Trude	.. ..	18 Jan.	"
John Burnell, w., of Wotton Courtney, in			
Somersetshire, & Ann Davis, s., of the			
same, but a sojourner here, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Jan.	"
Alexander Rise & Ann Phippen	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
James Hunt, of the Oxford Militia, & Sarah			
Barber	.. ..	7 Feb.	"
James Wilkins & Elizabeth Jones	.. ..	21 Feb.	"
William Hutchings & Elizabeth Poole	.. ..	21 Feb.	"
James Singer, b., of Mells, in Somersetshire,			
& Elizabeth Smith, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Pain & Sarah Burmun	.. ..	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Durston, w., & Mary Colman, s., of			
Corfe, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Woolfrey	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Smith & Jane Thomas	.. ..	17 Apr.	"
James Hardwill, of Kingston, & Betty Woollen		19 Apr.	"
Bartholomew Carter & Ann Mockeridge	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Richard Weymouth Moore & Martha Hill	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
John Turner & Elizabeth James	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
Charles Salter, b., & Mary Stimson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 May	"
James Pike & Sarah Steadley	.. ..	2 May	"
Thomas Gray & Mary Hammett	.. ..	9 May	"
John Chard, b., & Elizabeth Rowsell, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 May	"
John Cornish & Ann Talbott	.. ..	23 May	"
Robert Burge & Joanna Moore	.. ..	23 May	"
John Freeman, b., & Catherine Rockett, w.,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 June	"

Edward Granger Davy & Rebecca Sealey	..	16 June	1808
Richard Chapple & Elizabeth Phippen	..	20 June	"
Matthew Wasbrough, b., & Martha Sweet, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	21 June	"
John Harner & Martha Hooper	..	7 July	"
William Street, b., & Sarah Love, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	22 July	"
Moses Bragg & Izatt Mitchell	..	25 July	"
John Woodberry & Mary Farthing	..	26 July	"
John Thorn & Grace Dummett	..	30 July	"
William James & Mary Hawking	..	1 Aug.	"
William Timperley, b., sojourner, & Jemima Chard, w., of Churchstanton, in Devonshire, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Aug.	"
John Dyer & Fanny Miller	..	22 Aug.	"
James Cooper & Martha Perry	..	29 Aug.	"
Samuel Shewbrooks & Ann Shepherd	..	7 Sept.	"
James Stone & Sarah Pitts	..	11 Sept.	"
John Lane & Mary Oxenham	..	22 Sept.	"
Mark Alloway, b., & Sarah Salter, s. <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Oct.	"
Robert Brewer & Joan Heartnall	..	13 Oct.	"
John Prescott, w., of Halse, & Sarah Cogan, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Oct.	"
William Nichols & Sarah Bryant	..	23 Oct.	"
Joseph Woodland & Mary Sarell	..	25 Oct.	"
John Bath, w., of Chard, & Ann Tucker, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Oct.	"
Robert Denner & Amy Coles	..	3 Nov.	"
William Taplin & Charlotte Stevens	..	28 Nov.	"
William Kevell & Betty Bradbeer	..	23 Jan.	1809
John Duddrige & Elizabeth Clements	..	30 Jan.	"
William Manley & Sarah Fletcher	..	13 Feb.	"
Joseph Norkett & Sarah Burt	..	14 Feb.	"
Philip Cure & Elizabeth Webber	..	5 Mar.	"
Philip Bagwell & Charlotte Crott	..	13 Mar.	"
John Andress & Mary Southwood	..	13 Mar.	"
Robert Shaddick & Margaret Pettrie	..	14 Mar.	"
John Matthews & Susanna Haydon	..	14 Mar.	"
William Richards, of the Royal Artillery, & Mary Myer	..	19 Mar.	"
John Clewett & Mary Dimond	..	28 Mar.	"
Edward Jeffries Esdaile, of Bishop's Lydiard, b., & Lydia Drake, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Apr.	"



John Teape Slocombe, b., & Elizabeth Bale, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Apr.	1809
William Lockyer & Susanna Spencer .. .. .	24 Apr.	"
William Masters & Frances Drake .. .. .	26 Apr.	"
Henry Marler, of the 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Sarah Mills .. .. .	27 Apr.	"
William Cork & Elizabeth Staggs .. .. .	1 May	"
John Sheekell & Christian Miller .. .. .	8 May	"
John Pearce, b., of Crewkerne, & Elizabeth Sutton, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 May	"
John Ley, jun., minor, & Mary Haviland, minor, with consent of their respective parents, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 May	"
Lawrence Hooper & Mary Burton .. .. .	21 May	"
William Brewer & Mary Waterman .. .. .	22 May	"
John Liddon, b., & Mary Poole, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24 May	"
William Lynes, b., corporal in the 13th Reg. of Foot, & Sarah Taylor, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 June	"
William Budd & Mary Billings .. .. .	12 June	"
Samuel Ash & Jane Graddon .. .. .	13 June	"
John Warren, of the 1st Reg. of Somerset Militia, & Ann Maul .. .. .	6 July	"
John Wood & Sarah Harris, of T. St. James .. .. .	25 July	"
William Every & Elizabeth Jordan .. .. .	30 July	"
John Stubbs, junr., b., of St. Martin, in West- minster, & Sarah Welch, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	31 July	"
Charles Down & Sarah Taylor .. .. .	31 July	"
Charles Haine, b., of Compton, in Dorsetshire, & Rebecca Warren, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 Aug.	"
John Murrey & Elizabeth Gray .. .. .	23 Aug.	"
James Cattell, w., of Langport, & Ann Davidge, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	30 Aug.	"
Robert Wilson, of Wilton, & Betty Turle .. .. .	5 Sept.	"
Robert Holley, w., & Elizabeth Maul, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Oct.	"
William Gove, b., of Sidmouth, in Devonshire, & Mary Burridge, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Oct.	"
Benjamin Foxwell, of Wilton, & Grace Carpenter .. .. .	5 Oct.	"
Richard How, b., of Ashill, & Sarah Noles, s., of Curry Rivel, a sojourner here, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Oct.	"

Thomas Lovell & Mary Bailey, of T. St.			
James .. .. .	19 Oct.	1809	
John Willcox & Elizabeth Ibbetson ..	24 Oct.		"
Joseph Baker & Betty Haste .. ..	25 Oct.		"
Thomas Charretic, b., in his Majesty's 46th			
Reg. of Foot, & Frances Douglas, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 Oct.		"
William Bennet & Ann Winter .. ..	29 Oct.		"
William Slocombe, of T. St. Jas., & Elizabeth			
Dyer .. .. .	30 Oct.		"
Anthony Hawker, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, in			
the City of London, & Dinah Gray ..	16 Nov.		"
Absalom Symmons & Mary Miles .. ..	16 Nov.		"
William Hardiman, a minor, with the free and			
full consent of Susanna Rutter (formerly			
S. Hardiman), his lawful mother, &			
Mary Goodman, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 Nov.		"
William Evans & Susanna Crocker ..	26 Nov.		"
John Glanvill, b., of Silveston, co. Devon, &			
Grace Lane, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Dec.		"
Joseph Fry & Ann Philips .. ..	— —.		"
George Hughes & Elizabeth Terry ..	28 Dec.		"
Simon Norman & Hannah Wiltshire ..	28 Dec.		"
William Body, of Corfe, & Betty Bidgood, <i>lic.</i>	6 Jan.	1810	
Thomas Matthews & Mary Wicke .. ..	11 Jan.		"
David Owens, of the 46th Reg. of Foot, &			
Esther Gent .. .. .	1 Feb.		"
Samuel Wheddon, of Bishop's Hull, & Ann			
King .. .. .	5 Feb.		"
William Parkhouse & Sarah Huddy, <i>lic.</i> ..	6 Feb.		"
George Woodland, of Wellington, & Betty			
Paynter, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Feb.		"
Richard Thomas, of the first Reg. of Somerset			
Militia, & Jane Major .. ..	20 Feb.		"
William Cooksley & Ann Pope .. ..	20 Mar.		"
William Hughes & Mary Spiller .. ..	12 Apr.		"
William Tozer & Ann Haines .. ..	23 Apr.		"
John Tucker & Sarah Forward .. ..	23 Apr.		"
John Smart, w., of St. James, Clerkenwell,			
Middlesex, & Sarah Bailey, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	2 May		"
George Hurford & Amy Porter, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 May		"

John Breaks & Martha Colman	..	..	15 May	1810
Thomas Martin & Alice Pike	..	..	21 May	"
John Rowsell & Mary Milliar, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 May	"
William Duckham & Prudence Lake	..	..	29 May	"
Robert Beake, of Bridgwater, & Mary Dunscombe, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 June	"
John Hawker & Ann Moorman	..	..	3 June	"
John Manning & Sarah Wood	..	..	14 June	"
Henry Winter, of the 40th Reg. of Foot, & Charlotte Cornish	..	..	23 June	"
Thomas Terry, of the 1st Reg. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Slocombe	..	..	27 June	"
Henry England & Sarah Stevens	..	..	8 July	"
James Johnson & Honor Trott	..	..	15 July	"
Thomas Pleass & Elizabeth Harris	..	..	23 July	"
Henry Wilkins, of the 40th Reg. of Foot, & Mary Grove Saunders	..	..	27 July	"
George Horniman & Mary Harman	..	..	30 July	"
Joseph Davey, & Sarah Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 July	"
Joseph Poole & Jane Corden	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Francis Warren & Catherine Vennin	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Henry Farrence & Mary Thyer	..	..	20 Aug.	"
William Bowdidge & Ann Cousins	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Richard Botheroyd, of the 19th Reg. of Foot, & Elizabeth Staggs	..	..	1 Sept.	"
William Perry & Mary Jones	..	..	9 Sept.	"
Giles Hancock, b., & Elizabeth Tonkins, s.	..	..	26 Sept.	"
William Wills, of Cheddon, but a sojourner here, b., & Elizabeth Wills, s., of Cheddon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Sept.	"
William Tudball & Marianne Cox, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Oatan & Susan Fearncombe	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Foott & Hannah Wilkey	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Preddy, minor, with the consent of John P., his lawful father, & Mary Evett, s., of Taunton St. James, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Dight, of West Monkton, & Mary Stuckey, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Allen & Lavinia Webber	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Townsend & Ann Pursey	..	..	5 Nov.	"

Robert Luxton & Elizabeth Turner	..	5 Nov.	1810
John Bluett, b., & Jane Sweet, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Nov.	„
William Yeatman & Mary Slade	..	15 Nov.	„
Abraham Pursey & Elizabeth Martin	..	26 Nov.	„
John Whites & Sarah Criddle	..	9 Dec.	„
Henry Bleakley, a quartermaster in the 9th Reg. of Light Dragoons, b., & Jane Macleod, w., sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Dec.	„
William Copham & Mary Poole, of West Buckland	..	11 Dec.	„
John Perkins & Betty King	..	16 Dec.	„
George Mounsher & Mary Melhuish	..	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Davies, b., of Langedward, in Wales, a Corporal in the 40th Reg. of Foot, & Sarah Atkins, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Jan.	1811
Richard Drew, b., of North Curry, & Elizabeth Stuckey, minor, with the consent of Thomas S., her lawful father, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Jan.	„
William Bowditch, b., & Elizabeth Bolwell, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Jan.	„
Samuel Pursey & Elizabeth Lawrence	..	21 Jan.	„
John Parkman, w., & Hannah Hurley, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Feb.	„
William Tancock & Jane Sarah Clarke	..	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Cross & Maria Priest	..	21 Feb.	„
James Barker & Jemima Nightingale	..	21 Feb.	„
James Farthing & Hannah Bond	..	27 Feb.	„
George Roberts & Rachael Pursey	..	11 Mar.	„
John Cross & Mary Brewer	..	25 Mar.	„
Thomas Oaten & Hannah Newbery	..	26 Mar.	„
Harry Stone, w., & Mary Warren, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Apr.	„
William Hannabus, of the 40th Reg. of Foot, & Maria Foot	..	22 Apr.	„
Thomas Baker & Mary Dring	..	20 May	„
William Small, b., of Shapwick, in Dorsetshire, & Hannah Webber, s., of North Curry, but a sojourner here	..	26 May	„
Edward Spooner, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	30 May	„
William Fry & Elizabeth Ashelford	..	9 June	„

Francis Breynton Eliot, a captain in his Majesty's 26th Reg. of Foot, & Maria Sweet, minor, with consent of her mother, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 June	1811
Robert Mitchell & Elizabeth Tomes	.. ..	20 June	„
Samuel Cleak & Mary Rowland	.. ..	15 July	„
John Macey & Elizabeth Ceal	.. ..	26 July	„
Thomas Pollard & Lydia Bryer	.. ..	29 July	„
Philip Slade & Mary Hill	.. ..	30 July	„
William Webber & Eleanor Weaver	.. ..	4 Aug.	„
John Gibson, w., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, & Harriett Jennings, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Aug.	„
James Cottrell & Sarah Shephard	.. ..	27 Aug.	„
Giles Lang, w., of Ilminster, & Mary Parsons, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Aug.	„
Joseph Harris & Mary Hare	.. ..	2 Sept.	„
John Smith & Eliza Lanning	.. ..	8 Sept.	„
John Woolcott Warren, b., & Harriet Clit- some, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Oct.	„
Robert Coleman & Maria Slocombe	.. ..	11 Oct.	„
Elias Louridge, b., & Patience Dare, s., both of North Curry, but the latter a sojourner in this parish, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Oct.	„
James Harris, of Kingston, & Elizabeth Yandall	.. ..	15 Oct.	„
Henry Knight & Sarah Wall	.. ..	17 Oct.	„
Robert Bucknell, b., & Margaret Morgan, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Nov.	„
Aaron Bennett, b., of Ilminster, & Sarah Poole, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Nov.	„
William Hughes & Mary Brown	.. ..	10 Nov.	„
Silas Sparks & Anna Greenwood	.. ..	11 Nov.	„
William Perry & Sarah Hancock	.. ..	19 Nov.	„
Joseph Mordle & Elizabeth French	.. ..	24 Nov.	„
Richard Pavy, w., of Combe St. Nicholas, & Mary Burch, s., of Oak, but a sojourner here, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Dec.	„
Joel Norris & Kitty Brice	.. ..	10 Dec.	„
Reed Adams & Mary Warren	.. ..	25 Dec.	„

John Matterface & Sarah Hooper .. ..	26 Dec.	1811
Samuel Brayn, of Ashcott, & Sarah Deffett ..	31 Dec.	"
John Long & Mary Sumption .. ..	14 Jan.	1812
John Clarke, jun., b., of Honiton, in Devonshire, & Mary Jaggett, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Jan.	"
Samuel Brooks & Mary Cornish .. ..	23 Jan.	"
Abraham Whitwhaven & Sarah Cousens ..	3 Feb.	"
James Pattermor & Mary Gillard .. ..	8 Feb.	"
Joseph Capon & Elizabeth Nutt .. ..	16 Mar.	"
William Nott, a minor, with consent of William N., of Filleigh, in Devonshire, his lawful father, & Martha Frances Tripp, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 Mar.	"
Thomas Clarke, b., & Mary Davey, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Mar.	"
George Clarke, b., of St. Nicholas, in Ipswich, & Martha Bailey, of Walcot, in Bath, but a sojourner here, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Mar.	"
Robert Palmer & Susannah Melhuish ..	31 Mar.	"
John Bailey, of Taunton St. James, & Ann Bryer .. ..	31 Mar.	"
Samuel Ballam, of the Royal Marines, & Mary Pursey .. ..	3 Apr.	"
Richard Jackson & Elizabeth Valence ..	5 Apr.	"
William Gadd, b., & Sarah Turle, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Ingram & Charlotte Wareham ..	14 Apr.	"
James Lumbeis, b., of Bishops Lydeard, & Esther Guess, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Hall & Jane Upcott .. ..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Chick & Mary Rossiter .. ..	20 Apr.	"
Francis Bruford & Rachael Bowden ..	18 May	"
James John Canton, of St. James, in Bath, & Sarah Rydon, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 June	"
James Manley, b., & Sarah Chilcott, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	4 June	"
Joseph Serjeant & Mary Marshall .. ..	28 June	"
Joseph Pitman & Ann Marks .. ..	29 June	"
John Wolridge, b., Captain in the Royal Marines, & Sarah Melhuish, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	30 June	"
James Pottenger, of Crewkerne, & Mary Axford	30 June	"
John Banfield, b., of Sidmouth, in Devonshire, & Elizabeth Board, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 July	"

John Palmer & Hannah Hill	..	..	12 July	1812
Thomas Shaffer & Jane Turle	..	..	14 July	"
William Cooling & Jane Spiller	..	..	25 July	"
John Dingle & Elizabeth Criddle	..	..	26 July	"
Richard Prowse & Anna Maria Noss	..	..	28 July	"
William Harcombe & Ann Cadby	..	..	4 Aug.	"
George Hilyar, of 1st Batt. of 40th Reg. of Foot, & Rachael Godfrey	..	..	11 Aug.	"
James Wilkins & Sarah Maul	..	..	11 Aug.	"
John Phippen & Hannah Woolfrey	..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Green & Ann Clark	..	..	16 Aug.	"
William Crouch, w., & Mary Allen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Aug.	"
John Parrott, w., of T. St. James, & Sarah Shaddick, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Aug.	"
George Aplin & Margaret Chilcott	..	..	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Swinger & Betty Bailey	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Frederick Cornish & Jane Hughes	..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Morgan, b., of West Monkton, & Charlotte Warren, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Oct.	"
Charles Parkhouse & Elizabeth Trood	..	..	20 Oct.	"
William Paul, of 1st Batt. 40th Reg. of Foot, & Martha Wilkinson	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Humphrys, b., & Elizabeth Badcock, s., of Hatch Beauchamp, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Oct.	"
Peter Lewis, b., of Asseningham, in Gloucestershire, & Betty King, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Critchell, b., of Ilminster, & Frances Equitt, a minor, with consent of Bryan E., her lawful father, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Robert Green, w., & Sarah Beadon, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Properjohns & Mary Woolfrey	..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Deering & Mary Palfrey	..	..	19 Nov.	"
James Stiles & Ann Nickson	..	..	22 Dec.	"





# Marriages at Bishop's Hull,

1562 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—Volume I is a narrow folio, written on vellum, in fairly good condition, except the first three pages, which are torn and much rubbed; it is covered with brown paper, and its contents are:—Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials. On the first page is written:—“This is the Register Book of the parish of Hilbishopp's, newly written in parchment according to the Statute made in A<sup>o</sup>. 1598.”

Volume II is a narrow folio on vellum, in vellum cover, in fairly good condition, but the first page much thumbed and somewhat damp-stained. The following Somerset entry may here be noticed:—“John N[arton], of [Hilbishop?], in the said county, was sworne, Parrish Register of the said pish, by me, Richard Bouett [Esq. ?], one of the Peace within the said county, according to an Act of Par[liament on] that behalfe provided. Wittness my hand this 4th day of Aprill, 1656, Ri. Bouett, John Crudge, William Lane, Richard Kingland.” [The signatures are evidently autographs.]

“This is the Regester Booke for the parish of Hilbishopp, newly made according to an Act of Parlement procurd for that porpos. In the yeare of our lord God, 1653, for the marages An publications of the parish of H[ilbishop]. John Norton, Regestar, 1656.”

Volume III is a long folio written on vellum, in good condition, but pages at end much stained. Contents:—Marriages, Baptisms, and Births. On cover in modern writing:—“The Register Book for the Parrish of Bishop's Hull, Anno Domini 1695-1734. Marriages and Baptisms:—The Register, commencing on the inside of the cover, is headed:—“This is the Register Booke for the Parrish of Hillbishopp, made according to A Statute in that Cause made and povided. January the 1st, Anno Domini 1695.”

Volume IV is a very long folio written on paper and bound in calf—in good condition. Marriages are entered at one end and Baptisms at the other.

Volume V is a paper folio of printed forms containing Marriages and Banns, bound in somewhat ragged sheep, and dated 1754. In good condition, but ink much faded.

Volume VI is a paper folio of printed forms containing Marriages and Banns—bound in sheep. In very good condition.

These extracts have been made by leave of the Rev. R. C. W. Raban.

## VOLUME I.

Johannes Tucker & Marga[ret] [S]hute	..	26 Nov.	1562
Edward Pery & Elizabeth Farwell ..	..	7[?] July	156[3]
Thomas Foweraker & Margery Clyve	..	5 Nov.	1563
Thomas Richarde & Alice Brinsm[ea]d	..	23 Apr.	1564
William Bonne & Agnes And[e]rvy	..	17 June	1565
Thomas Wethy & Christ Piddem ..	..	16 July	"
John Hearinge & Alice Peret ..	..	18 July	"
Robert Farding & Julian Boole ..	..	9 Jan.	1567
John Tarr & Cather[ine] Warner ..	..	4 Sept.	"
Symon Brinsmead, s. of John Brinsmead, & Johan Hylbrige [Hyllinge ?]	..	24 Sept.	"
[Signed—all three signatures in one handwriting here and elsewhere, but not that of the transcriber], James Cole, curate ; Henry Shutt, John Allen, wardens.			
John Hite & Agnes Brinsmead ..	..	27 Nov.	"
Henry Shute & Agnes Lawrence ..	..	19 June	1569
William C[ra]dd[e] & Alice Richard	..	17 July[?]	"
[John ?] Shute & Johan Rendoll ..	..	2[?] Aug.	"
Henricus Swetinge & Elizabeth Brinsmead ..	..	7 Aug.	"
[Ewen ?] Mullens & Agnes Rowte	..	24 Nov.	"
William Bartholmew & Johan Clattery	..	16 Jan.	1570
George Brinsmead & Alice Browne	..	30 Nov.	"
John Gunstone & Johan Brinsmead	..	1 Oct.	"
Andreas Hemerford [esq. <i>inserted in different ink and writing</i> ] & Agnes Farwell	..	25 Aug.	1572
Roger Knight & Johan Wey ..	..	1 Oct.	"
George Rendall & Mary Shoot ..	..	30 June	"
William Glasse & Tamsinam Norton	..	28 Oct.	"
John Brinsmead, the younger, & Marye Gaylard .. .. .	..	25 Apr.	1574
Robert Hill & Margery Shut, d. of Richard Shute .. .. .	..	12 Sept.	"
John Verncom, of [? No]rton, & Jane [———]	..	27 Oct.	"
Andrew Mandre & Mary Pery ..	..	16 July	1576
Edward Hearinge & Margery Laurance	..	1 Feb.	1577
William Clattery & Elizabeath Perry	..	4 Feb.	1578
Reginaldus Harwood & [? M]ichild Hill	..	20 Oct.	"
William Baker & Tamsen Clattery ..	..	6 Feb.	1579
John Morle & Ellen Davy ..	..	11 Jan.	"

Gyles Gunstonne & Mary Taler, d. of Thomas			
Tayler .. .. .	21 Apr.	1580	
John Collinge & Cristian Decon .. ..	23 Apr.	"	
Thomas Whithorne & Elizabeath Day ..	28 Sept.	"	
John Heyward & Alis Corkine .. ..	17 Nov.	"	
Thomas Hydon & Agnes Waye .. ..	21 Nov.	"	
Thomas Davy, s. of Thomas Davy, & Jane			
Trott .. .. .	24 Nov.	"	
Robert Corame & Christian Allen .. ..	17 Aug.	1581	
Raynold Tayler, s. of Thomas Tayler, &			
Margaret Mocridge .. ..	6 Nov.	"	
Thomas Verncombe & Ellen Chilcot ..	11 Jan.	1582	
Richard Shute & Johan Meger .. ..	9 June	"	
Thomas Allinge & Cherytie Anste .. ..	27 Oct.	"	
Richard Chilcot & Frannce Tyller .. ..	6 Nov.	"	
Thomas Perry & Johan Tayler .. ..	24 Nov.	"	
John Shute & Elizabeath Symons .. ..	2 June	1583	
Richard Brinsmead & Anne Alway .. ..	21 July	"	
Thomas Pryor & Johan Salter, w. .. ..	7 Oct.	"	
John Warman & Alice Hayward .. ..	28 Nov.	"	
Robert Bonnfield & Grace Hearinge .. ..	10 May	1584	
John Davy & Johan Woodford .. ..	14 Jan.	1585	
Adham Tucker & Em Smyth .. ..	30 Jan.	"	
Edward Atkins & Agnes Poster .. ..	6 Feb.	"	
Nicholas Hyne & Edyth Lye, <i>als.</i> Dune ..	27 Jan.	1586	
Richard Crosse & Chrystian Hyte, d. of John			
Hyte .. .. .	25 Sept.	"	
Thomas Seward & Agnes Hayward .. ..	25 Apr.	"	
Nicholas Luscome & Sibley Shute .. ..	11 June	1587	
William Parson & Elizabeath Westom ..	11 Sept.	"	
Ranoll Tayler & Johan Clarke .. ..	16 Sept.	"	
Thomas Symons & Ebut Whorvd [?] .. ..	26 Apr.	1589	
William Perrat & Margaret Bicknell .. ..	11 Oct.	"	
John Wills & Edith Hyne .. ..	11 May	1590	
Walter Napper & Johan Martin .. ..	29 June	"	
Nicholas Meaker & Elizabeath Sherford ..	16 June	1591	
John Crosse & Johan Dolfyn .. ..	21 Nov.	"	
Nicholas Bobby & Edyth Wills .. ..	23 Jan.	1592	
Nicholas Hellier & Agnes Hyne .. ..	9 Apr.	"	
George Hyne & Agnes Cridle .. ..	14 Aug.	"	

William Wythy & Johan Stuckey .. ..	23 Oct.	1593
Thomas Parsons & Ellinge Hellinge ..	13 Feb.	1594
John Moore & Mary Brinsmead, d. of Thomas Brinsmead .. .. .	22 May	1595
William Glasse & Elizabeth Row .. ..	6 July	"
Hugh Brayne [?], of Crewkerne, & Marye Jenninges, of B. H. .. ..	8 July	"
George Hawkinges, of Fyfehead, & Magere Byrde, of B. H. .. ..	1 May	1596
Thomas Norris, gent. [ <i>written over an erasure</i> ], & Phelipe Farwell .. ..	20 Aug.	"
John Pepwell, gent., & Elizabeth Farwell ..	21 Aug.	"
John Osborne & Ane Brinsmead .. ..	17 Nov.	"
Robert Harisse & Cathren Brinsmead ..	16 Jan.	1597
William Creadland & Margery Chilcott ..	9 Nov.	1598
Johones Dolphyne & Johane Stookes ..	11 Mar.	1599
John Swyfte & Agnes, d. of John Heareinge	22 June	1600
Richard Howse, of Stogumber, & Agnes, d. of Roger Knight .. .. .	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Harris, of Stoakmary, & Thamsyne Brinsmeade, of B. H. .. ..	26 June	1601
Thomas Gale, of St. James, & Margerie Hawkens, of B. H., w. .. ..	9 Sept.	"
John Farr, of B. H., & Johane Derham, of Northcurrie .. .. .	10 Sept.	"
John Chilcott & Anstice Clattwoorthie, of B.H.	31 July	1602
Thomas Haward, <i>als.</i> Swytinge, & Johane Warde, of B. H. .. ..	17 Jan.	1603
Edward Salter & Mary Chylcott .. ..	22 Oct.	"
John Jeanes & Joan Shir[ <i>str</i> ?]e .. ..	18 Apr.	1604
Tobias Stone & Alice Tarr .. ..	29 Apr.	1605
Andrew Wootton, gent., & Marie Farewell ..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Sealey & Johane Pope .. ..	11 Nov.	"
John Pole & Johane Hearing .. ..	28 Nov.	"
Reymond Legg & Elliner North .. ..	28 Apr.	1606
Thomas Warner [?] & Joane Littell John ..	27 Sept.	"
Jeffery Oldman & Marie Gerbins [?] ..	17 Jan.	1607
John Weye & Anstice Warner .. ..	14 Sept.	"
Richard Shutt & Honour Mogsford ..	25 Nov.	"
John Hearinge & Tansyin Harris .. ..	11 Apr.	1608

Alexstander Leye & Alice Chilcott ..	..	23 May	1608
John Allen & Jiane Shutt ..	..	13 June	„
Hugh Dorington & Edith Hearinge	..	29 Oct.	„
John Plummer & Judeth Fursland ..	..	9 Jan.	1609
Henry Clerke & Marie Shute ..	..	29 Jan.	1610
John Hyme & Agnes Poole ..	..	17 Mar.	„
Richard Long & Marie Shute ..	..	5 June	„
Raynold Tayler & Dorothy Parsons	..	14 June	„
Thomas Musgrove & Joane Gale ..	..	18 June	„
John Hydon & Margaret Ollyn [?]	..	21 June	„
Mathewe Carvaniell & Marie Harte	..	13 Oct.	„
Christopher Brinsmead & Deanes Burrowe	..	25 Oct.	„
Thomas Miller & Marie Pope ..	..	25 Feb.	1611
Richard Brinsmead & Agnes Hydon	..	20 July	„
William Brinsmead & Ebbett Emston	..	21 Nov.	„
William Verryar & [? Dori]thy Hyne	..	28 Nov.	„
El[?ias] Samferd & Elizabeth Goddey	..	20 Feb.	1612
Raynolde Knight & Elizabeth Baker	..	29 July	„
Joseph Newman & Mary Symons ..	..	18 Jan.	1613
William Warner & Elin Treble, w.	..	14 Feb.	„
Edward Warner & Jane Gadd ..	..	14 Feb.	„
Robte Carpenter, of Dunster, & Dorothy Yarde, w. .. ..	..	18 Apr.	„
William Brinsmeade & Jone Barrett, w.	..	14 June	„
Richard Colman & Agnes Hyne ..	..	25 Oct.	„
Nicholas Heyden & Agnes Herring	..	24 Feb.	1614
Richard Waterman & Joane Wilkins	..	21 May	„
William Chylcot & Elizabeth Herringe	..	15 Sept.	„
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Lewes, of St. James, Taunton, & Als Crabbum, servant to Widow Blunt .. ..	..	20 Nov.	1615
Andrew Slocombe, of St. Decon's, & Johan Parsons, d. of Thomas Parsons, of B. H., late deceased .. ..	..	[? 8] Feb.	1616
Nicholas, s. of John Mowle, & Elizabeth, d. of William Wyche .. ..	..	1 May	„
Thomas Sweete & Grace Brynsmeade	..	16 Sept.	„
Nicholas Holworthie & Johan Lea, of Bradford	..	16 Sept.	„
Andrew Terry, of St. Magdalen, Taunton, & Agnes Blunt, of B. H., w. ..	..	23 Sept.	„

Mark Bonfield & Johan Wich, d. of William Wich, both of B. H. . . . .	23 June	1617
George Musgrove, of Petherton, & Marie Harrise, of B. H. . . . .	2 Jan. [?]	1619
Christopher Morle & Tamsen Banfel . . . . .	21 May	"
Christopher Brownsfoud, of Bradford, & Marrien Banfell . . . . .	15 May	1620
Edward Banfell & Marie Parsons . . . . .	29 Feb.	1621
Thomas Gabb & Johan Gowld, of Glasstonberi	26 Mar.	"
Robert Rowland & Alis Riddicke . . . . .	26 July	"
John Band, of Tanton Magdalen, & Margret Surcomb, w. . . . .	18 Apr.	1622
William Awtrie, of B. H., & Elinor Pound, of Tanton Magdalen . . . . .	6 May	"
Thomas Trigges, of B. H., & Jane Barbar . . . . .	19 June	"
Christopber Wrinkmore & Johan Hidon . . . . .	25 June	1623
Robert Genninges, of Thorlbath, & Marie Gully, of B. H. . . . .	2 Oct.	"
Edmond Dawe, of Bridgwater, & Margaret Barbor . . . . .	25 Nov.	"
John Harris, of Atheree [ <i>sic</i> ], & Anstis Kittner	19 Apr.	1624
Mr. Richard Head, of Petherton, & Tamsen Bysse, of B. H. . . . .	9 Nov.	"
Hugh Grane, <i>als.</i> Croker, & Elisabeth Banfell	24 Jan.	1625
Henry Knight & Tasie Weech . . . . .	16 Jan.	1626
John Herring & Elinor Parsons . . . . .	25 Nov.	"
William Verrier & Agnes Weech . . . . .	30 Nov.	"
John Samme, of Curremallet, & Peeternell Merdee . . . . .	16 Jan.	1627
John Norrish, of Sondecombs [St. Decuman's?], esq., & Jane Farwell, w. . . . .	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Norrish, of Saundecombs, gent., & Elizabeth, d. of Sir George Farwell, knight . . . . .	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Arendell & Johan Rogers, of Tanton Magdalen . . . . .	5 Aug.	1629
John Shutte & Sarai Goodgwin . . . . .	8 Mar.	1630
James Audres, of Norton, & Elinor Hine . . . . .	29 Apr.	"
Andrew Hering & Ann Shutte, d. of Richard Shutte . . . . .	15 June	"

John Norton & Christian Clatter .. ..	7 July	1630
Robert Browne, gent., & Elisabeth Flooke, of B. H. .. ..	2 Aug.	"
Simon Morle & Denes Waie, of B. H. ..	4 Sept.	"
Thomas Gad & Johan Reead, of Chedden ..	23 Nov.	"
John Parsons & Ales Ammorie, of Stow- gummah [Stogumber?] .. ..	25 Jan.	1631
Valentine Gardner, of Trull, & Agnes Boa- vile [?], of B. H., w. .. ..	1 Apr.	"
John Barre & Susanah Seete .. ..	18 Apr.	"
William Makrudge, of Thorne, & Jane Hine, d. of John Hine .. ..	23 Jan.	1632
Richard Shutte, s. of Richard Shutte, & Mary Dodington, of B. H. .. ..	2 July	"
Ames Parsons & Jaqued Hembury .. ..	28 Jan.	1633
Georg Cornish, of Kingston, & Elisabeth Treble, of B. H. .. ..	17 Sept.	"
Henry Haies, minister, & Catheren Younge ..	21 Apr.	1634
Thomas Ashcombe, of Bradford, & Frances Cribland, of B. H. .. ..	1 May	"
John Brise, p. Bridgwater, & Elisabeth Hemburroh .. ..	11 Aug.	"
[1635 <i>no Marriages.</i> ]		
Philip Cimpland & Elinor Warner, d. of William Warner .. ..	27 Apr.	1636
John Ashcomb, p. Bradford, & Elisabeth Speed, of B. H. .. ..	11 July	"
Charles Bruen, esq., of Mapowder, Dorset, & Mary Farwell, d. of Sir Georg Farwell, knight .. ..	7 Feb.	1637
Richard Huegh, of St. James, & Catheren Upham, of B. H. .. ..	16 Apr.	"
Robert Middleton, of Bishop's Lidyeard, & Mary Osborne .. ..	2 May	"
Robert Brinsmead & Margret Huckly, of Bushop's Lidyeard .. ..	24 May	"
Thomas Dudwell, of Tanton St. James, & Alles Rowde .. ..	23 July	"
Thomas Musgrove, of Kingston, & Johan Warner .. ..	18 Jan.	1638

Richard Gill, of Bishop's Lidyard, & Anstis Mevericke, d. of Robert Mevericke ..	23 Apr.	1638
Valentine Gill & Elizabeth Mevericke, d. of Robert Meverick .. .. .	21 May	„
William Barbar, s. of Amos Barbar, & Frances Osborne .. .. .	5 July	„
Christopher Thorne, of Norton, & Dinah House .. .. .	13 Oct.	„
Henry Herring & Margaret Marthas ..	2 Nov.	1639
William Foster & Mergery Goodman, of Taunton St. James .. .. .	9 May	1640
Phillipp Gadd, of Taunton Magdalen, & Hannah Byndon .. .. .	22 Mar.	1641
James Thorne & Elizabeth Canicot ..	4 May	„
Edward Branscombe, s. of Thomas Brans- combe, & Amy Hadden, of Chreech ..	12 Oct.	„
James Bisse [gent. <i>above the line</i> ] & Anne Hill	10 Feb.	1642
William Verier & Elinor Meverick, d. of Robert Meverick .. .. .	12 Sept.	1643
Christopher Gill, of Taunton Magdalen, w., & Jane Gibbins .. .. .	24 Nov.	„
Amias Lane & Elizabeth Becknell .. ..	12 Aug.	1644
John Blackmore & Joane Shute, d. of Richard Shute .. .. .	15 Aug.	„
John Mogridg & Dorothy Bartholmue, of Norton, w. .. .. .	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Blackmore & Mary Shute, d. of Richard Shute .. .. .	2 Oct.	1645
William Brinsmead, s. of Roger Brinsmead, & Jane Tayler, d. of Raynold Tayler, of Munton [? West Monkton] .. .. .	4 Nov.	„
[A blank space at bottom of page with some erased and illegible writing.]		
William Davies was married to Rachell [sic]		
Georg Morcomb, s. of Thomas Morcomb, & Johan Meeverick, of Bradford ..	2 Oct.	1648
Gregory Hore, of Bagborro, & Mary Clorke, d. of Henry Clarke .. .. .	26 Mar.	1649
John Norton, s. of John Norton, & Elizabeth Warner .. .. .	21 Nov. [?]	„



[The above entry is squeezed into the narrow space left between the preceding and the subsequent one, and was evidently added after the following one.]

Hugh Grane, *als.* Croker, & Mary Grane, *als.*

Croker .. .. . 20 Dec. 1649

John Knight, s. of William Knight, of Tanton

Magdalen, & Frances Colman .. 8 Apr. 1652

John Grane, *als.* Crocker, & Ales Rew, both

of B. H. .. .. . 23 June 1653

Thomas Evens & Elisabeth Grane, *als.* Croker

14 July "

William Torry, of Stokemary, & Jone Brins-

meade, d. of Dionice Brinsmeade .. 2 Apr. 1655

Roger Geffry & Welthen Williams, of

Byshopps Lyddyard .. .. 5 Apr. "

William Herring, s. of John Herring, & Mary

Proctor, of Rison .. .. 24 Apr. "

William Govier & Joane Strang, of Norton ..

7 July "

Richard Hinde & Joane Lambley, of Ashpriors

29 Sept. "

"Be it remembered that publication of Robert Poole, of B. H., thone partie, & Joane Chafe, daughter of Rainold Chafe, of B. H., thother partie, was made the 20, 27 of Januarij, and the 3 off Februarij, An. Dom. 1655."

Robert Poole & Joan Chauef .. .. 8 Apr. 1656

[Similar notice of publication on 21 and 23 August and 7 September, between John Ford and Sollomy Dimond, both of B. H.]

John Foord & Sollomy Dymont .. .. 8 Sept. 1656

## VOLUME II.

William Daves & Elizabeth B[leve?] .. 21 Apr. 1657

Richard Goodman & Mary Collman .. 18 May 1658

Thomas Sealy & Frances Creener .. 17 June "

John Grane, *als.* Crocker, & Dorothy Persons 31 Dec. "

Richard Kimpland & Margaret his wife .. 2 Feb. 1659 [*sic*]

Joseph Crocker & Elizabeth Musgrave .. [20 July ?] 1659

Thomas Gardner & Francis Barbor, d. of

William Barbor .. .. 1 Sept. "

Edward Browne & Joane Genninge .. 26 June 1660

Richard Brinsmead & Mary Bandfeild .. 11 Sept. "

Michaell Morle & Debora Triggs .. 13 Sept. "

John Bandfeild & Joane Trood	..	..	8 Jan.	1661
John Bowringe & Rachael Musgrave	..	..	20 Feb.	„
John Gad & Joane Prance	..	..	19 Aug.	„
Samuell Langdon & Joane Mills	..	..	1 Dec.	„
Thomas Bab & Elizabeth Gale, of Pitmister, d. of Petter Gale	..	..	2 Mar.	1662
Thomas Clerke, of Taunton Magd., & Margaret Harris, w.	..	..	17 Sept.	1663
Nicholas Hunsill & Eline Write	..	..	23 Sept.	„
[——] [——]more & Susann Manners	29	May 1657	[sic]	
Thomas Goffe & Margaret Fisen	..	..	4 June	1667
Mr. Emanuel Harford & Mrs. Anne Rositer, both of Tanton Maggedalen	..	..	5 Sept.	„
Robert Poole & Mary Priddee	..	..	27 Jan.	1668
Edward Persons & Dorothy Brinsmeade	..	..	19 May	„
William Leacke, of Taunton Magdalen, & Mary Spreat	..	..	3 Sept.	„
John Doddington & Elizabeth Blackemore	..	..	20 Apr.	1669
John Gainefield & Susanna Bud	..	..	12 May	„
Philip Cornish, of Kingstone, & Johan Parsons	..	..	4 May	1671
Thomas Wurring & Elizabeth Brinsmead	..	..	29 June	„
Edward Baker & Rebecka Banfield	..	..	2 July	„
John Cross & Mary Lane	..	..	6 July	„
Arthur Berry & Johan Still	..	..	13 July	„
John Row & Johan Langin, of Taunton Magdalen	..	..	19 Sept.	„

[*The Register of Marriages ends here, but that of Births and Baptisms, which follows in the book, is carried on to March 1695, and that of Burials to July 1678. The Marriage Register book for 1671 to 1695 is missing.*]

### VOLUME III.

John Sedgbarrow, of Chipstabbell, & Joan Shorland, of Stapellgrove, w.	..	..	27 Feb.	1696
Baruch Nowell, of Fordington, co. Dorset, & Joan Marshall, of Wilton, co. Somers- set, w.	..	..	14 May	„
William Moore & Joan Way, both of Milverton	..	..	9 June	„
Abraham Gad & Joan Seaman	..	..	9 Apr.	1697
[Andrew ?] Bicknell & Grace Puslow	..	..	6 Apr.	„

John Saige & Elizabeth Garland, w., both of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen .. ..	22 July	1698
Joseph Hassam & Joan Trott, both of Tanton S. James .. ..	23 Aug.	"
Joseph Knowling, p. Dartmouth, co. Devon, & Mary Rowllins, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen .. ..	3 Nov.	"
Edward Towills, of Illminster, & Alies Knight, w. .. ..	17 Nov.	"
Edward King, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Berry, w. .. ..	1 Oct.	1699
John Banfiell & Mary Caslake, w. .. ..	5 Nov.	1700
Christopher Nurton & Mary Nurton, of Nortonfitzwaren, w. .. ..	5 Dec.	"
Henry Verman & Judith Tipt [?] .. ..	8 Sept.	1701
William Whitlocke & Fraunceas Baker .. ..	16 Sept.	"
Robart Hawkings, p. Bradford, & Jane Taylor, w. .. ..	12 Feb.	"
John Shauler, of Bradford, & Abigall Doddington .. ..	15 Oct.	"
Francis Ossminton, of Highham, & Elizabeth Web, of Tanton St. Mary Magdalen ..	19 Nov.	1702
John Loman, of Taunton S. Mary Maggdalen, & Margaret Warren .. ..	9 Feb.	1703
John Fry, of Taunton S. Mary Magdlen, & Sarah Bicknell .. ..	15 June	"
Richard Bossly, of Stapellgrove, & Joan Brown .. ..	17 June	"
Jacob White & Ann Veriard .. ..	7 Nov.	"
Richard Knight & Elizabeth Harien .. ..	16 Dec.	"
John Guy, of Taunton S. James, & Jone Buncom .. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Gillit & Mary Taylor .. ..	20 Apr.	1704
Nicolas Southey & Grace Richards .. ..	15 June	"
John Cridland & Mary Chappell .. ..	13 July	"
Alexsander Thomas, Taunton S. James, & [Su]sannah Gale .. ..	24 Sept.	"
William Norton & Mary Nurton .. ..	11 Feb.	1706
Daniel Vernham & Jane Pike .. ..	11 Feb.	"
John Kent & Jone Neuton .. ..	18 Feb.	"

John Grifin, of Liteltorrington, & Ann Sticks, of Brintonralph .. .. .	30 Apr.	1707
Joseph Crocker & Mary Perry .. .. .	11 May	1714
William Burgg & Elizabeth Steevens .. .. .	15 May	"
Andrew Bicknell & Sarah Sweetman .. .. .	18 May	"
Stukly Wyett & Susanah Coll .. .. .	6 Jan.	1715
Henry Herring & Shusannah Short .. .. .	5 Aug.	"
Robert Collin, of Taunton S. Mary Magdlon, & Mary Hagly .. .. .	1 Oct.	1717
George Dunman & Jane [? Gilliott] .. .. .	5 Nov.	"
Henry Grifin, of B. H., & [E—] Knoals, p. Banton [Bampton], co. Devon .. .. .	2 Feb.	1718
John Cloud, of Taunton S. Mary Magdlen, & Sarah Smale .. .. .	16 Feb.	"
George Booby & Jane Morgen .. .. .	15 Apr.	"
John Chappell & Mary Colman .. .. .	15 Apr.	"
Philip Winter & Dorothy Magg .. .. .	1 May	1720
Joseph Hellier, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Anstice Waren .. .. .	3 July	1721
Thomas Collins, p. Milverton, & Elizabeth Cross .. .. .	16 Nov.	"
Henry Donman & Hannah [? G]liffing .. .. .	5 Apr.	1722
Jno. Foweraker & Jane Cross .. .. .	24 Jan. 1721 <sup>3</sup>	[sic]
John Crocker & Joan Perry .. .. .	14 Apr.	1723
John Clarke & Elizabeth Crocker .. .. .	30 Apr.	"
Richard Norton & Grace Perry .. .. .	16 June	"
Francis Shollice, p. Sanford-Peverall, co. Devon, & Joan Turner, of B. H. .. .. .	9 Oct.	1724
John Tailer, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Booby .. .. .	26 Sept.	1725
John Harcomb & Katharan Pring .. .. .	10 Apr.	1726
Joseph Dyer & Unity Whitelock .. .. .	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Poolman, of Hachbeacham, & Sarrah Cammin, of B. H. .. .. .	2 July	1730
James Gillburd, of Taunton S. James, & Mary Sillcott, of B. H. .. .. .	29 May	1732
Samuell Martin, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Rachell Horn .. .. .	7 Sept.	"
John Knight & Ann Newman .. .. .	8 Sept.	"
John Grippey & Hannah Talbert .. .. .	5 Oct.	"

James Pile, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, &

Mary Janes, of B. H. . . . . 10 July 1734

[*Pencil note here, Marriages from 1734 to 1754 missing.*]

[*There are several blank pages before the beginning of the Births and Baptisms where the last entries are September 1734, February 1733, and May 1736. This Register has evidently been carelessly written, as there are so many gaps in it. The Register of Marriages from 1734 to 1754 is not missing but entered in a book of Baptisms, and continued (after ending with 1754) from 1790 to 1798.*]

#### VOLUME IV.

John Bicknell & Grace Tomkins . . . . 9 Jan. 1734 [*sic*]

William Haruey & Elizabeth Crocker . . . 7 Apr. 1735

George Poyer & Mary Bondfield . . . . 7 Apr. "

William Verder, p. Wellington, & Elinor  
Langbridge, of B. H. . . . . 5 Mar. 173<sup>5</sup>

Robert Yandell & Mary Withers . . . . 7 Mar. "

Richard Davis & Elizabeth Bindon . . . 23 Apr. 1736

John Legg & Joan Drake . . . . . 23 May "

Anthony Hawker & Johannah Jennings . . 10 Sept. "

William Shorland & Grace Norton . . . . 21 Nov. "

Hugh Pearce & Ann Godfree . . . . . 7 Apr. 1738

"Memorandum, omitted the Registering of Christopher Webb & Grace Sachell, who was Married by the Minister of this Parish at the Parish Church of S. Mary Magdalen, by Reason the water was so very high that the Minister could not come to his one Church, 1739."

Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Crocker . . 22 July 1739

John Hammond, of Northcurrey, & Ann Foy . 4 Aug. "

William Joans, of Northpetherton, & Joan  
Norman, of St. Mickle Creech . . . . 19 June 1738

Daniell Varder & Elizabeth Withers . . . 18 Aug. 1739

Phillip Savage & Joanna Nichols . . . . 29 Aug. "

Henery Haunabuss & Mary Bond . . . . 30 Sept. "

Valinton Carter & Mary Chard . . . . . 5 Nov. "

Wm. Patridge & Elizabeth, *als.* Bettey, Wyatt . 29 May 1740

Thomas Sanders & Joan Grigory . . . . 27 July "

John Bryant, *als.* Burton, & Hannah Oaton, of  
Trull . . . . . 21 Oct. "

Robert Cross & Jane Bicknell	..	..	23 Nov. 1740
Thomas Hill & Sarah Burt	..	..	13 Dec. "
William Task & Mary Banfield [ <i>sic</i> ]			

[*This entry is erased, and the name William Task occurs again February 1741.*]

John Howell & Mary Strowd	..	..	18 May 1743
John Marratt & Sarah Rottenbury	..	..	23 May "
Henery Warren & Mary Sherwood	..	..	18 May "
John Williamson & Martha Carrew	..	..	16 June "
William Vickrey & Grace Tremlet	..	..	30 Oct. "
William Ray, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdlan, & Ann Knight, of B. H.	..	..	1 Mar. 1740
Thomas Cattle, p. Hilfarance, & Hannah Crocker, of B. H.	..	..	12 May 1741
Israel Withers & Jane Andrews	..	..	28 June "
Thomas Darch, of Cutcombe, & Sarah Iremunger	..	..	23 Feb. 174 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Thomas Cannicott & Mary Culverwell	..	..	18 Apr. 1742
John Bond & Joan Dibble	..	..	19 Apr. "
John Tripp, esq., p. Huntspill, in this dioc., & Mrs. Ann Upton, d. to the Rev. Mr. James Upton, minister	..	..	24 Oct. 1742
Joseph Brayly & Unity Vernham	..	..	25 Dec. "
William Wyatt & Bettey Jennings	..	..	27 Dec. "
Thomas Smith & Francis Hoopper	..	..	2 Jan. 174 <sub>3</sub>
Isace Elms & Martha Herring	..	..	14 Oct. 1743
William Task & Mary Hosgood	..	..	20 Feb. 1741
William Rickets & Shusanah Bicknell	..	..	25 Mar. 1744
John Williamson & Martha Carew	..	..	16 Oct. 1743
Edward Cadwalleter & Johannah Powell	..	..	13 Nov. "
John Heuens & Agniss Dunn	..	..	26 Dec. "
William Cann & Elizabeth Cridle	..	..	12 Feb. 174 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
Samuell Marshall & Mary Knight	..	..	6 Apr. 1744
John Wyatt & Shusannah Rowsell	..	..	30 Oct. "
Thomas Northman & Sarah Stone	..	..	27 Jan. 174 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
John Hitchcock & Bettey Stevens	..	..	24 Feb. "
James Winter & Mary Radbord	..	..	20 Apr. 1745
Francis Wyatt & Mary Cattle	..	..	23 Apr. "
Phillip Haine & Bettey Bidgood	..	..	19 Aug. "
James Pyper & Bridget Rowsell	..	..	5 Sept. "

John Riggs & Shusannah Glass	..	6 Oct.	1745
John Wyatt, jun., & Bettey Hand	..	3 Nov.	"
Arthur Satchell & Hannah Cornish	..	16 Nov.	"
William Dowding & Elizabeth Stevens	..	24 Nov.	"
William Taylor & Shusannah Stone	..	10 Feb.	1745 <sup>5</sup>
John Chilcott & Ann Langdan	..	18 July	1746
George Sampson & Grace Old	..	8 Sept.	"
David Ford & Sarah Cottrell	..	28 Sept.	"
John Cottrell & Mary Beaton	..	4 Jan.	1747 <sup>6</sup>
Henery Herren & Joan Page	..	17 Nov.	1746
Symon Pollard & Elizabeth Ackings	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Stephens & Rebecko Wilson	..	9 Dec.	"
William Bennitt & Mary Sealey	..	3 Mar.	1747 <sup>6</sup>
William Cornish & Martha Case	..	18 Mar.	"
William Harvey & Jane Culverwell	..	22 Apr.	1747
James Tucker & Miney Knight	..	22 Apr.	"

[*An entry of a Marriage lined out and illegible.*]

John King & Bettey Stone	..	27 July	"
Henry Larcombe & Elizabeth Stone	..	24 Aug.	"
John Spurrll & Mary Cuttler	..	29 Dec.	1747 [ <i>sic</i> ]
Thomas Knight & Shusannah Pratt	..	8 Sept.	1747
Thomas Escott & Margret Hore	..	9 Nov.	"
Henry Ash & Sarah Crocker	..	17 May	1748
Uriah Hellings & Shusannah Taylor	..	17 July	"
John Reed & Martha Satchell	..	26 Sept.	"
Jonathan Vernham & Bettey Gauge	..	26 Sept.	"
James Crocker & Mary Hix	..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Dare & Ann Chorley	..	23 Oct.	"
George Gardner & Mary Slocombe	..	24 Apr.	1749
Joseph Westermann & Hannah Tucker	..	25 Apr.	"
Jonathan Webber & Mary Rew	..	30 July	"

[*An entry scratched out, apparently the same as the next, viz. :-*]

James Lane, of Culmstock, Devon, & Tamasin Stone, of Chipstable	..	4 May	"
Robart Nichols & Ann Withers	..	22 May	"
James Vickrey & Mary Hawkings	..	5 June	"
John Gouitt & Ann Smith	..	18 June	"
Isaac Richards & Sarah Hamwood	..	26 June	"
Thomas White & Ann Brown	..	7 July	"
Thomas Talbut & Hannah Dinman	..	7 July	"

John Gold & Elizabeth Silley	..	..	24 July	1749
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Snow	..	..	24 July	"
Joseph Sully & Mary Hill	..	..	31 July	"
Larance Stuckley & Ann Aplen	..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Crocombe & Elizabeth Potter	..	..	6 May	1750
Henry Tucker & Rebecke Sugg	..	..	17 June	"
William Richards & Hannah Vernham	..	..	16 July	"
John Dinness & Sarah Oake	..	..	17 Jan.	1751
Richard Sprage & Mary Knight	..	..	4 May	1752
John Shattock & Elizabeth Gall	..	..	20 May	"
William Langford & Betty Snook	..	..	6 June	"
Edward Hooper & Mattha Crocker	..	..	9 Aug.	"
John Cooksley & Elizabeth Mayjor	..	..	17 Jan.	1753
Jonas Johnson & Sarah Legg	..	..	25 June	"
Isaac Strong & Mattha Hooper	..	..	3 Dec.	"

[Entry erased, same as next, but badly spelt.]

Nicholas Jones, p. Culmstock, co. Deavon, & Betty Roe, of Wellington	..	..	24 Feb.	1754
Samuel Slee & Mary Earle	..	..	24 Mar.	"

#### VOLUME V.

John Bird, p. Norton Fitzwarren, co. Somerset, & Hannah Shorland	..	..	27 July	1754
Samuel Dewbery & Betty Gardner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Nov.	"
Elijah Pring, p. Bradford, co. Somerset, & Letitia Morsh [ <i>or</i> Morrish], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Jan.	1755
William Lee, of B. H., w., & Mary Pitt, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Mar.	"
Joseph Jeffries, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Jeffries, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Bult, p. Trull, & Rachel Gandell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 July	"
Robert Chilcott & Christian Cary	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Henry Dinman & Sarah Rockwell	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Daniel Glass & Ann Buston	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Parsons & Mary Herring, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Mar.	1756
William Higgins, p. Crewkhorne, & Elizabeth Fouracre, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 June	"
Samuel Pitt & Elizabeth Bate, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 July	"
William Harvey & Sarah Sweet	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Abraham Smale [ <i>sic</i> ]				



Edward Gandell & Agness Bryant .. ..	23 May	1757
Isaac Bryant, husbandman, & Sarah Morish, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Jan.	1758
George Burrough, p. S. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton, & Hester Kemmings [? Hem- mings], <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 May	„
Joseph Voisey & Elizabeth Chard .. ..	15 June	„
John Rendell, butcher, & Elizabeth Bindon, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 July	„
Isaac Carter & Elizabeth Coales .. ..	15 Oct.	„
George Gardner & Ann Tibbs .. ..	16 Feb.	1759
Richard Ireland & Mary Dyer, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Mar.	„
Robert Daw, of B. H., tallow-chandler, & Sarah Moses, p. Norton Fitzwarren, <i>lic.</i>	27 Mar.	„
George Gyllett & Rachel Dunman .. ..	14 Jan.	1760
William Penny, p. S. James in Taunton, & Susanna Rogers .. ..	3 Apr.	„
John Hurley, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Hemberow .. ..	7 Apr.	„
John Tibbits, p. Chedder, co. Somerset, & Ann Phippen, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Feb.	1761
William Fortye, p. S. Mary in Taunton, co. Somerset, & Mary Thorn, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 Mar.	„
John Danger, p. Pitminster, & Betty Turner	30 Mar.	„
Samuel Dinness, shoemaker, & Mary Warr, single woman .. ..	13 Nov.	„
Robert Hawkins, p. Hillfarrance, yeoman, & Betty Cooper .. ..	16 Dec.	„
Joseph Crocker & Hannah Board .. ..	5 Jan.	1762
Daniel Sutton & Hannah Cox .. ..	22 Feb.	„
Edward Rowe, of B. H., taylor, & Elizabeth Ware, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Feb.	„
George Norman, clerk, & Christian Bridge, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Apr.	„
William Milton & Ann Thomson, w. .. ..	5 May	„
Richard Bult, p. Cullumpton, co. Devon, b., & Betty Coussens, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 June	„
Robert Brabham, p. Uffculm, co. Devon, & Rachel Bendigo .. ..	21 June	„

James Taylor & Mary Burston	..	..	30 Mar.	1763
Joseph Taylor & Susanna Bicknell	.	.	5 Apr.	"
Peard Gillard, clerk, p. Shepton Mallet, & Miss Hannah Haskell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 June	"
Richard Curtis & Sarah Bruford	..	..	11 July	"
John Wyatt & Elizabeth Chapman	..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Hartnole & Mary Jennings	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Richard Lemmon, of B. H., w., & Catherine Cooke, p. Hillfarrance, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Jacobs & Joan Perritt	..	..	21 Nov.	"
James Phippen, p. S. James's in Taunton, & Sydwill Withyman	..	..	2 Jan.	1764
Thomas Grimslade, p. Tolland, & Ann Webber	..	..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Masters, p. North Petherton, & Jane Cross	..	..	24 Apr.	"
John Crocker & Mary White	..	..	18 June	"
Thomas Jarman & Hannah Sayer	..	..	7 Aug.	"
John Hurley, p. Pitminster, & Sarah Daw, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Newman & Ann Turner	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Kent & Mary Hooper	..	..	24 Jan.	1765
John Bagbeer & Sarah Joyce	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Daniel Burman & Mary Spurdles	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Richard Farthing, p. Norton Fitzwarren, & Mary Ash	..	..	25 Apr.	"
John Brooks, p. Elworthy, & Hannah England	..	..	27 Apr.	"
George Peperell & Elizabeth Tucker	..	..	7 May	"
Edward Greedy & Mary Pearce	..	..	27 May	"
Joseph Cattle & Sarah Phillips	..	..	18 Aug.	"
John Locke, p. West Dowlish, w., & Elizabeth Cornish, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Maddock & Elizabeth Taylor	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Slocombe & Mary Williams	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Penney, p. Stoke Gumber, & Jane Penney	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Poyer & Betty Turner	..	..	16 May	1766
Timothy Wallington, p. Ilminster, & Elizabeth Wills, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 May	"
John Webb, esq., & Miss Jane Spencer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 June	"
Samuel Woodland & Myriam Brailey	..	..	1 Oct.	"

William Bale & Mary Coles	.. ..	23 Oct.	1766
George Loyns, woolcomber, & Hannah Oaten, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Dec.	„
John Rodbar & Mary Wyatt	.. ..	5 Jan.	1767
Edward Potter & Catharine Culverwell	.. ..	2 Mar.	„
Thomas Saunders, jun., & Diana Fross	.. ..	18 Apr.	„
Edward Trood, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rendel, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 June	„
John Taylor & Elizabeth Cattle	.. ..	2 Aug.	„
James Horsford & Joan Herring	.. ..	7 Aug.	„
Thomas Spiller, p. S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Betty Hurly, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Sept.	„
John Slocombe, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Sarah Slocombe	.. ..	13 Dec.	„
William Larcombe & Ann Dickes	.. ..	14 Jan.	1768
Thomas Pearce & Betty Yeovins	.. ..	21 Feb.	„
James House, p. West Munton [Monkton], & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Apr.	„
Paul Hawskings, of B. H., & Sarah Morle, p. Trull	.. ..	19 May	„
John Granger, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Betty Hill	.. ..	27 June	„
Rev. William Blake, p. Crewkern, & Hannah Downing, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Sept.	„
John Mockrige, p. Ruishton, & Ann Withers	.. ..	5 Nov.	„
Thomas Hember & Elizabeth Cox	.. ..	26 Apr.	1769
William Pitcher, p. Crewkern, gent., & Mary Downing, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 July	„
Thomas Tucker & Ann Avis	.. ..	13 Sept.	„
William Northam, p. Taunton S. James, & Hannah Tucker	.. ..	5 Oct.	„
John Macbride & Charlotte Ann Harrison	.. ..	4 Nov.	„
James Heath & Hannah Turle	.. ..	28 Nov.	„
Benjamin James, p. Ashe Priors, & Betty Norman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Mar.	1770
Josias Cox & Ann Glass	.. ..	30 Apr.	„
James White, p. Taunton S. James, & Lucy Alderman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 May	„
Samuel Dunning & Mary Westcombe, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 May	„
Edmund Carr, p. S. Martin's, co. Leicester, & Sarah Darch, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 July	„

William Hill & Mary Lockyer	.. ..	30 Sept. 1770
Robert Bennett, p. Wellington, & Mary Bull	.. ..	7 Dec. "
James Downs & Ann Green	.. ..	10 Mar. 1771
George Hawker & Martha Pike	.. ..	22 Apr. "
John Ball, p. Ruishton, & Sarah Hine, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 June "
John Tomson & Grace Shapland	.. ..	[10 ?] June "
William Woodberry & Mary Berry	.. ..	17 June "
Samuel Fiffin & Betty Buttle	.. ..	8 Aug. "
John Bishop Beed, of B. H., & Mary Boon, p. S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Sept. "
Robert Bagbeer & Elizabeth Frost	.. ..	10 Sept. "
John Elderton & Elizabeth Skinner, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Sept. "
Thomas Phiffen & Susannah Atherway	.. ..	2 Mar. 1772
John Chappalin & Mary Simons	.. ..	20 Apr. "
Josias Norman, p. Bradford, & Elizabeth Herring, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 July "
Francis Gore & Betty Dickes	.. ..	23 Aug. "
Richard Parminter, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Downing, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Nov. "
William Escott & Mary Grigg	.. ..	31 May 1773
Christopher Gooding, p. S. James, Taunton, & Mary Wyat, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 June "
John Wriford & Mary Chaplen, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Aug. "
William Hellings & Martha Hulgrow	.. ..	9 Nov. "
William Lovell & Ann Newton	.. ..	13 Dec. "
John Buncombe, p. Pitminster, gent., & Deborah Downing, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Mar. 1774
William Pring, of Sherborn, co. Dorset, & Jane Hurly, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Aug. "
George Nurton, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Sarah Savidge, banns [ <i>not signed nor attested</i> ]	.. ..	5 Sept. "
Geo. Nurton, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Sarah Savidge, <i>lic.</i> [ <i>signed and attested</i> ]	7 [sic] Sept. "	
John Moore, p. Dunniet [? Donyatt], & Sarah Morish, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Sept. "
Robert Waddon & Ann Brown	.. ..	4 Feb. 1775
Thomas Clark & Joan Waterman	.. ..	17 Apr. "
John Northam, p. Taunton S. James, & Sarah Fry	.. ..	20 June "

Robert Daw & Mary Searle, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 July	1775
George Mintren, p. Puriton, & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 July	"
William Smith, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Elizabeth Smetham	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Cattell & Frances Wyatt	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Carpenter, p. Bradford, & Elizabeth Wood, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Salter & Joan Spratt	..	..	16 Apr.	1776
John Morish & Betty Bindon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Nov.	"
John Crocker & Sarah Dennis	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Robert Nightingale & Elizabeth Backnell	..	..	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Spiller, p. Wilton, & Hannah Low	..	..	8 Oct.	1777
Joseph Evatt, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Elizabeth Elderton, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Nov.	"
George Cannicott & Sarah Tucker	..	..	16 Feb.	1778
John Darch, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Sibylla Newton, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Mar.	"
Samuel Sparks & Mary Hurly	..	..	27 Mar.	"
John Howell, p. Bagborough, & Betty Ash, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Thomas England & Ann Brice	..	..	6 May	"
Thomas Westcomb & Margaret Langford	..	..	29 June	"
Thomas Carter, p. Trull, & Priscilla Withyman	..	..	28 July	"
John Chapman, w., & Hannah Goodman, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Robert Clarke & Sarah Snow	..	..	2 Apr.	1779
Daniel Burman & Mary Parker	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Tuttell, p. Wellington, & Sarah Lockyer	..	..	13 July	"
John Harris, p. Taunton S. James, & Mary Budd, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 July	"
Theophilus Evans & Susanna Wyatt	..	..	28 Mar.	1780
Nicholas Pook & Martha Turner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 May	"
John Thomas, p. Hillfarrence, & Elizabeth Towey	..	..	30 July	"
Thomas Trott, p. Northpetherton, & Betty Shadack, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Aug.	"
John Smetham & Sarah Hurley	..	..	24 Aug.	"
Francis Vickery & Ann Dyer	..	..	29 Aug.	"
Alexander Hamwood & Joan Crocker	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Major & Margaret Westcombe	..	..	10 Oct.	"

Joseph Mockridge & Margaret Gill	..	9 Jan.	1781
James Temlett, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Stacy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Apr.	..
Joseph Reed, p. Silvertown, co. Devon, & Hannah Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Apr.	..
William Woolcott & Joan Wyatt	.. ..	30 Apr.	..
Thomas Baker & Betty Voisey	.. ..	25 Oct.	..
William Greenslade & Mary Jackson	..	11 June	1782
John Cumbs [ <i>or</i> Combs] & Elizabeth Crocker		26 July	..
John Cox, p. Taunton S. James, & Maria Pope, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Sept.	..
William Weekes, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Sarah Gale, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Nov.	..
Isaac Bryant & Grace Langford	.. ..	17 Feb.	1783
Andrew Searle & Grace Hawker	.. ..	1 Apr.	..
Jacob Squire, p. Kempston, co. Bedford, cord- wainer, & Elizabeth Styling, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Apr.	..
James Spring & Mary Smethem	.. ..	18 Aug.	..
William Wyatt & Betty Withers	.. ..	1 Sept.	..
Draper Gardner, p. S. Giles, co. Middlesex, & Mary Tytherleigh, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Jan.	1784
Samuel Cattell, p. Hillfarrence, & Martha Taylor	.. ..	20 Jan.	..
Joseph Voisey & Mary Dunman	.. ..	18 Feb.	..
John Wyatt & Hannah Westover	.. ..	27 June	..
Thomas Oak & Mary Bayley	.. ..	1 Aug.	..
James Crocker & Jane Allen	.. ..	20 Sept.	..
Samuel Alston & Betty Wyatt	.. ..	18 Oct.	..
John Prior Esslin, p. S. Michael, in the city of Bristol, w., & Susanna Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Oct.	..
John Tiley & Ann Chilcott	.. ..	18 Nov.	..
James Langford & Mary Mills	.. ..	25 Mar.	1785
James Jenkins, sojourner, & Jane Youens	..	7 July	..
Francis Poundsbury & Betty Poyer	..	31 Aug.	..
Richard Youens & Hannah Bugler	..	26 Dec.	..
Thomas Tucker & Mary Phippen	.. ..	27 Feb.	1786
Robert Norman & Mary Slater	.. ..	2 Apr.	..
William Nicholas, p. Bishop's Lydeard, & Sarah Body, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 June	..
Charles Batten & Hannah Culverwell	..	13 Aug.	..

William Paul, p. Bradford, & Betty Hutchins	22 Aug.	1786
John Bird & Sarah Slade .. .. .	6 Nov.	"
Richard Symes, p. Bridgewater, co. Somerset, & Betty Sydenham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Nov.	"
William Green & Sarah Gibbs .. .. .	18 Mar.	1787
John Gale & Mary Clark .. .. .	27 Mar.	"
Abraham Whitwham & Ann Shoal .. .. .	21 May	"
Robert Trott & Sarah King .. .. .	18 June	"
William Trott, p. Bradford, co. Somerset, & Betty Tucker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 Aug.	"
Abraham Vickery, p. S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, & Ann Larcombe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Aug.	"
William Bussel & Charity Porter .. .. .	2 Sept.	"
Edward Beck & Elizabeth Elams .. .. .	2 Sept.	"

## VOLUME VI.

Robert Coram, p. Burlescombe, co. Devon, b., & Martha Hardwell, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Dec.	1787
William Bowring, p. Bradford, co. Somerset, & Betty Dinman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 May	1788
Charles Old & Mary Hearn .. .. .	13 Oct.	"
Joseph Biss & Betty Monday .. .. .	2 Nov.	"
Robert Totten & Mary Wellings .. .. .	2 Mar.	1789
John Reed & Mary Fudge .. .. .	22 June	"
Edward Rust & Sarah Gardner .. .. .	6 July	"
Richard Rendell, p. Bradford, co. Somerset, & Sally, otherwise Sarah, Cox, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 July	"
William Beer & Jane Palfrey .. .. .	21 Sept.	"
William Cox & Anna Pyke, sojourners .. .. .	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Old & Judith Beck .. .. .	8 Feb.	1790
John Vicary & Martha Cuxley .. .. .	5 Apr.	"
George Hole, sojourner, of Bradford, & Ann Bowring .. .. .	6 Apr.	"
John Thomas & Mary Cann .. .. .	28 Oct.	"
Joseph Edye & Adriana Dewindt Mills, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Mar.	1791
James Lord & Mary Stevens .. .. .	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Gifford & Betty Richards .. .. .	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Northcot & Mary Bryer .. .. .	4 Mar.	1792
Samuel Wyett & Mary Chapple .. .. .	12 Mar.	"
John Moore & Jane Knight .. .. .	24 Apr.	"

William Warren & Betty Potter .. ..	11 May	1792
William Wallace & Joan Sweeting .. ..	11 June	"
William Pearce, p. Wivelescombe, & Elizabeth Small .. ..	12 July	"
William Payton, p. Bagborough, & Sarah Pepperell .. ..	9 Oct.	"
John Venning & Sarah Dimond .. ..	6 May	1793
William Kerswell & Jane Brown .. ..	18 Aug.	"
Henry Stevens, of B. H., & Abigail Waters, p. S. Mary Magdalene, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Oct.	"
Richard James & Jane Yeatman .. ..	26 Nov.	"
John Ham & Elizabeth Woolcott .. ..	6 Jan.	1794
Samuel Hooper & Martha Holcomb .. ..	26 Mar.	"
Samuel Weaver, p. Bradford, & Mary Dyke, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Nov.	"
Lawrance Jeanes & Grace Were .. ..	30 Nov.	"
William Hayward, p. Culmstock, co. Devon, & Betty Hurley, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	29 Jan.	1795
George Lisson & Elizabeth Manning .. ..	2 July	"
Timothy Wyborn, p. Rushton, & Sarah Voisey .. ..	14 July	"
John Crocker & Mary Hell .. ..	21 Sept.	"
James Fudge & Sarah Hill .. ..	13 Nov.	"
William Cox & Sarah Paul .. ..	17 Nov.	"
James Baker & Milliner Sibley .. ..	17 Nov.	"
James Gale & Mary Parry, sojourners .. ..	27 Jan.	1796
Samuel Baker, p. Hemyock, co. Devon, & Grace Thomas .. ..	1 Feb.	"
John Linnington, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Ann Culverwell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Weaver & Sarah Major .. ..	18 July	"
James Hawker & Elizabeth Burman .. ..	25 Aug.	"
Abraham Turner & Joan Hill .. ..	5 Sept.	"
Samuel Crocker & Betty Hayward .. ..	26 Dec.	"
James Vicary & Jane Parsons .. ..	4 May	1797
Samuel Baker & Joan Smith .. ..	8 June	"
Thomas Connor & Betty Bartlett .. ..	27 June	"
Thomas Bennet & Mary Lane .. ..	13 Aug.	"
Isaac Bryant & Ann Ford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 Aug.	"
Richard Atton, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Cogan, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Aug.	"



George Spark & Elizabeth Salter	..	..	10 Oct.	1797
Josiah Cox & Ann England	..	..	29 Jan.	1798
John Welch & Mary Parret	..	..	7 Mar.	"
Richard Stevens & Jane Ellmoor	..	..	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Bruford & Hannah Thorn	..	..	28 May	"
William Minor & Elizabeth Warren	..	..	20 June	"
Robert Mockridge & Frances Dean	..	..	15 July	"
Robert Slape, p. Hillfarence, & Martha Turner, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 June	" [sic]
John Netcott & Frances Knight	..	..	15 July	"
John Gill, of B. H., & Jemima Coate, p. Chel- sea, co. Middlesex	..	..	4 Oct.	"
William Gardner & Mary Comber, both sojourners	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Nicholas Hartnall, sojourner, & Sarah Saun- ders	..	..	19 Aug.	1799
James Yendell, p. Bradford, & Betty Clark, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Herring & Sarah Manely	..	..	21 Apr.	1800
John Reed & Mary Coles	..	..	21 May	"
Samuel Gray, sojourner, & Ann Addicot	..	..	7 Aug.	"
James Bradbeer, sojourner, & Jane Ware	..	..	30 Aug.	"
John Bryant & Elizabeth Northleigh, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Oct.	"
James Tiddy, sojourner, & Mary Stone	..	..	8 Feb.	1801
William Porter & Betty Granger	..	..	16 Mar.	"
Thomas Parsons, b., & Mary Parsons, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Taylor, sojourner, & Elizabeth Bur- man	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Robert Johns, sojourner, & Betty Webb	..	..	24 June	"
John Challis & Elizabeth Norman	..	..	12 July	"
Lewis French & Lydia Ash	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Benjamin Hill & Sarah Richards	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Stevens, p. Winfrith, co. Dorset, & Jane Lapthorne	..	..	10 Dec.	"
John North & Betty Lockyer	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Tytherleigh, of B. H., b., & Mary Morrish, p. Hillfarance, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Feb.	1802
William Berrisford, sojourner, & Mary Pearce	..	..	17 Feb.	"
John Besley & Jane Lockington	..	..	2 Mar.	"
John Smith & Joan Lock	..	..	26 Mar.	"

James Parish & Elizabeth Pearce .. ..	3 Apr.	1802
James Hurman & Charlotte Avies .. ..	19 Apr.	"
James Lake, sojourner, & Betty Ware ..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Taylor, sojourner, & Joan Bennet ..	19 Apr.	"
John Stephens, p. Trull, b., & Sarah Bindon, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Apr.	"
William Buncombe, p. Pitminster, b., & Mary Daw, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 May	"
Martin Venning & Alice Redwood .. ..	18 May	"
James Gould & Sarah Herring .. ..	5 July	"
Joseph Limberry, of Trull, & Ann Hellings, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Mar.	1803
William Trenchard, p. S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, b., & Lucy Upcott, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Apr.	"
Robert Chard, b., & Martha Slape, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Apr.	"
John Bond & Elizabeth Wyat .. ..	18 Apr.	"
John Rowsell, p. Staplegrove, b., & Elizabeth Hawker, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 July	"
James Pearse, a minor, & Mary Needes, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Nov.	"
Haynes Gibbs Alleyne, p. Westbury, b., & Georgiana Yea, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 May	1804
Thomas Parsons, of B. H., w., & Sarah Drewe, a minor, p. North Curry, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Aug.	"
George Cannicot & Ann Porter .. ..	29 Jan.	1805
Jeffery Loadder & Ann Wood .. ..	1 Apr.	"
James Watts, p. Beer Crowcomb, & Jane Bennett .. ..	9 Apr.	"
William Brodrip, sojourner, & Hannah Harde- man .. ..	19 June	"
John Hurtnole & Mary Walker .. ..	25 June	"
Joseph Cox, p. S. Mary, Nottingham, b., & Sarah Townsend, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	29 June	"
John Davy & Mary Ann Adams .. ..	19 Sept.	"
William Mills & Mary Crocker, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Dec.	"
John Steer [ <i>? or</i> Steed], of Hillfarrence, & Susannah Burrow .. ..	26 Dec.	"
George Hotan, p. Taunton S. Mary Catherine [ <i>sic</i> ], & Ann Parish .. ..	13 Jan.	1806
William Dyke, p. Woodborough, co. Wilts, w., & Hannah Richards, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Mar.	"

Robert England & Sarah Aplin	..	..	29 May	1806
John Sweet Long & Mary Hembrow	..	..	7 Jan.	1807
William Evans, p. Tavistock, co. Devon, b., & Anna Partridge, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Mar.	„
Benjamin James & Eleanor Small	..	..	30 Mar.	„
Samuel Wild & Elizabeth Aplin	..	..	14 Apr.	„
Joseph Wilkey, sojourner, & Susanna Northam	..	..	16 June	„
Samuel Cattell & Amy Escot	..	..	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Periam, p. S. George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, dioc. London, w., & Mary Townsend, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Dec.	„
Henry Warre, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, b., & Emma Harrison, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	1808
Angus McFadyen, sojourner, & Mary Crocker	..	..	26 Apr.	„
James Taylor, p. Aller, co. Somerset, & Ann Chudleigh	..	..	14 Aug.	„
John Incledon, sojourner, & Elizabeth Bishop	..	..	4 Oct.	„
John Sealy, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, b., & Mary Ann Wood, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Nov.	„
William Charles Cox, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, b., & Harriet Upcott, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Nov.	„
Samuel Burford & Sarah Fare, sojourners	..	..	20 Mar.	1809
John Vicary, sojourner, & Mary Twickens	..	..	17 Apr.	„
Ralph Pilmoore, of B. H., & Mary Pitts, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 July	„
Thomas Stevens & Mary Cumbe	..	..	7 Aug.	„
David Penton, p. All Saints, Bristol, w., & Elizabeth Townsend, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Aug.	„
John Adams & Sarah Woolcot	..	..	26 Sept.	„
Draper Gardner, junr., p. S. Clements Danes, Westminster, b., & Margaretta Thomas Tytherleigh, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Mar.	1810
William Leversedge, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, w., & Martha Hardwell, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Apr.	„
Alexander Hammet & Sarah Nethercot	..	..	7 May	„
Joseph Cooke, sojourner, & Christian Cann	..	..	21 May	„
Stephen Reeves, junr., p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, b., & Catharine Parsons, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Sept.	„

John Sydenham & Elizabeth Lentall	..	10 Sept.	1810
Barnard Newton & Mary Langford	..	18 Sept.	"
Cornelius Marsh, p. Tiverton, co. Devon, w., & Anna Hine, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Dec.	"
William Bath, sojourner, & Mary Truby	..	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Loosmore, sojourner, & Honor Born		25 Apr.	1811
Henry Stillen, p. Goathurst, & Hannah Hartnell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 June	"
Richard Warr & Jane Coombs	.. ..	25 June	"
John Manning, sojourner, & Elizabeth Taylor		9 Oct.	"
John Hemberow & Fanny Hill	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Plows & Elizabeth Pook	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
William Cox & Sarah Clark	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
James Waldron, p. Wiveliscombe, b., & Edith Capon, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Mallet [?] Charter, Esq., p. Bishop's Lydeard, & Frances Elizabeth Freke Gunston, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Dec.	"
William Searle & Ann Hammet	.. ..	23 Jan.	1812
James Reed & Ann Macey	.. ..	31 Mar.	"
"N.B.—Thomas Malet Charter & Frances Elizabeth Freke Gunston were married again in the Parish Church of Bishop's Lydeard the 5th Day of March 1812, in Consequence of some Doubts having arisen respecting the Legality of the Licence (which was innocently granted after the Death of the Chan- cellor of the Diocese) by which this Marriage was solemniz'd. R. Codrington.			
Donatus O'Brien, p. Duddington, co. North- ampton, & Jemima Jane Dale, p. Somerby, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 May	1812
William Loney & Ann Makepeace	..	12 May	"
George England & Charlotte Pearse	..	14 Aug.	"
James James, p. S. Mary, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, b., & Harriet Townsend, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
Henry Lark, Esq., p. S. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, w., & Mary Gravenor, s., <i>lic.</i>		19 Dec.	"
John Wyat & Rebecca Woodruff	.. ..	25 Dec.	"

# Marriages at Halse,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I consists of several sheets of vellum, of a large quarto size, loose and without cover, neatly written in double columns. The contents are Christenings, Burials, and Marriages, from 1559 to 1652. This book is not entered in the Parish Register Abstract of 1831.

Volume II is a narrow folio of loose vellum leaves, with a loose parchment wrapper, containing Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1653 to 1685.

Volume III is a similar book of loose vellum leaves, containing Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1696 to 1753, also in a loose parchment wrapper. The earlier entries are in a very confused state.

Volume IV is the usual printed folio, bound in sheep-skin, containing forms for Banns and Marriages, 1754 to 1812, irregularly entered, but in fairly good condition.

The copy has been made from a transcript provided by the Rev. F. J. Montgomery, and is now printed with his permission.

## VOLUME I.

“The table of those p'sons which have been married within the p'rish of Halse from the beginninge of our Sovraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth's Raigne that now is, Dei gra., Anglie Fraunc. et Hib'ne, Regina fidei Defensor, &c.”

Henry [Bard] & Agnes Raxworthy	..	10 Sept.	1559
John Baker, the elder, & Elizabeth Dene	..	17 Sept.	„
George Meare & Anstis Balhachid	..	19 Dec.	„
Richard Priste & Agneis Smythe	..	30 Jan.	„
Humfrey Hore & Joane Bulford	..	15 June	156—
Thomas Slocoke & Agneis Fursy	..	16 Oct.	„
Robert Pole & Margerie [West]	..	— June	1563
William Morle & Joane Blake	..	— July	„
Henry Stone & Joane Shute	..	— Aug.	„
Thomas Gunstone & Elner [—]t	..	27 Jan.	„
George Kyne & Alice Shute	..	8 May	1565
John Thomas & Alice Hayse	..	1 Feb.	„
Richard Brindsmeade & Justine Cheke	..	9 May	1566
Robert Cowlinge & Alice Casswell	..	26 June	„

Henry Fisher & Agneis Strange ..	..	31 Aug. 1566
Humfrey Hore & Christen Stone ..	..	19 Sept. 1567
Thomas Owne & [——] Strange ..	..	27 Sept. 1568
Robert Lowleis & Agneis Rockell ..	..	20 Nov. 1569
Robert Denbury & Joane Cheke ..	..	7 June 1570
William Hillary & Elnor Truche ..	..	18 June „
Christopher Cade & Agneis Tooker ..	..	17 Sept. 1571
John Nott & Agneis Vorce ..	..	15 Jan. 1572
Richard Mennard & Alice Cowlinge ..	..	8 Feb. 1573
Water Howper & Joane Gybbs ..	..	18 Feb. „
John Nashion & Alice Baker ..	..	27 Nov. 1574
Thomas Slococke & Joane Chillecott ..	..	30 May 1575
John Slococke & Margaret Hill ..	..	29 Aug. „
Thomas Nott & Joane Vorce ..	..	17 Oct. „
John Procter & Elnor Illery ..	..	28 Oct. „
John Hancoke & Alice Comer ..	..	1 July 1577
George Cornishe & Margeret Westbroke ..	..	11 Sept. 1578
John Kedworthy & M[——] [——]ll ..	..	— Nov. „
William Nott & Grace [——] ..	..	— Apr. 1579
George Prowse & Elnor [——] ..	..	— June „
John Pole & Alice [——] ..	..	— Nov. „
Thomas Baker & [——] [?]loke ..	..	— Nov. „
William Cade & Marryon Rowswell ..	..	9 June 1580
Nicholas Skynner & Margaret Bawnton ..	..	18 June „
Solomon Govier & Alice Hawkins ..	..	24 Nov. „
William Chebbet & Alice Mennard ..	..	19 Apr. 1581
James Poole & Mary Cornishe ..	..	20 Apr. „
George Mennard & Agneis Scely ..	..	21 Jan. „
John Cheppman & Lattis Suttmond ..	..	26 Aug. 1583
Richard Cape & Agneis Horsey ..	..	9 Sept. „
Robert Trowt & Alice Perry ..	..	31 May 1584
John Scely & Elizabeth Vorce ..	..	30 Nov. „
Robert Harris & Tamsen Steven ..	..	28 Jan. „
Thomas Olyver & Alice Illery ..	..	21 Aug. 1585
Nicholas [?Marrckman] & Joane Barrett ..	..	2 June „
Edmunde Wood, <i>als.</i> Stancombe, & Margaret Mills ..	..	4 July „
Thomas Joanes & Joane Perry ..	..	4 Oct. „
[——] [——] & Margaret Pile ..	..	3 Sept. 1587
[——] [——] & Sisceley Rowsell ..	..	23 Oct. „

[———] [———] & [———] Pue .. ..	18 Feb.	1587
Elexender Whedon, <i>als.</i> Wethy, & Austis		
Comer .. ..	21 Apr.	1588
John Cape & Reddigune Vorse .. ..	21 Sept.	1589
Jeffery Honyford & Joane Welber .. ..	8 Nov.	"
William Crosse & Grace Perry .. ..	11 Jan.	"
George Sulley & Agneis Barrell .. ..	22 Jan.	"
Christopher Lowleis & Joane Peerse .. ..	20 Aug.	1590
John Williams & Frauncis Gibbens .. ..	20 Oct.	"
Abraham Morse & Elnor Blake .. ..	15 Jan.	"
John Williams, the [———], & Tamsine Sum-		
merlande .. ..	22 Apr.	1591
Nicholas Pole & [———] Cheppman .. ..	15 Apr.	"
William Bishope & [———] Cape .. ..	3 May	"
Richard Cade & Eade Barrell .. ..	20 Oct.	"
William Bowren[g?] & Honor Cade .. ..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Illery & Matha Kedworthy .. ..	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Steven & Alice [———] .. ..	20 May	1592
Gey Bryer & Maringe Torcke .. ..	16 Nov.	"
Henry Catte [? Eatte] & Agneis Perry[?] .. ..	22 May	1593
Thomas Furse & Joane Blakemore .. ..	25 July	"
Thomas Chambers & Joane Stone .. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Bruforde & Alice Blake .. ..	29 Apr.	1594
John Steevens & Margaret Harris .. ..	3 May	1595
John Geryford & Alice Bishopp .. ..	2 Oct.	"
James Burge & Joane Burd .. ..	23 Sept.	1596
Christopher Lowleis & Margerie Coes .. ..	27 Sept.	"
Walter Pearce & Joane Blake .. ..	18 Apr.	1597
Georg Miles & Joane Davidson [?] .. ..	17 Apr.	1599
Chrystopher [———] & Mary Hurford .. ..	30 Oct.	1600
John Bailey & Joan Orchard .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Edward Hyll & Johan Bruford .. ..	26 Nov.	"
[———] [———] & Honor Natcot .. ..	3 May	1602
William Burge & Elizabeth Lovelis .. ..	11 Nov.	"
[———] Fursey & Agnes Daw .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Willm. Hawis & Cisley Barrell .. ..	16 Apr.	1604
John [? Win]don & Johan Hancock .. ..	17 Jan.	"
James Gredye & Johan Cowling .. ..	30 Oct.	1606
Thomas Daniell & Elizabeth Brabier .. ..	10 Nov.	"
Robart Koopley & Agnes Gunston .. ..	24 Sept.	1607

Walter Pearse & Agnes Studdier ..	..	14 Oct.	1607
Thomas Smyth & Ane Riall ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Willm. Nott & Agnes Daniell ..	..	16 Apr.	1608
Robert Friedye & Elnor Cade ..	..	30 May	"
Henry Moore & Johan Cade ..	..	6 June	"
Thomas [—]man & Mary Pyle ..	..	24 Apr.	1609
George Deymont & Kateren Comer ..	..	4 Dec.	"
Valenten Fursey & Fraunces Mylles ..	..	28 Sept.	"*
James Cade & Agnis Fursey ..	..	2 July	[1610]†
Symone Sidenham & Agnis Cape ..	..	23 July	"
John Pole & Elizabeth Lye ..	..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Tucker & Anstis Gunston ..	..	21 Jan.	"
Edward [—]ston & Elizabeth More ..	..	22 Feb.	"
William Webber & Tamsen Harris ..	..	14 Nov.	1611
Willm. Dight & Temperance Batten ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Robart [—] & Elizabeth Luscombe ..	..	— Feb.	"
Edward Bull & Kateren Poole ..	..	18 July	1612
Walter Clatworthy & Johan Oliver ..	..	29 Oct.	"
Andrue Crosse & Johane Meanord ..	..	13 June	1613
Christopher Sanders & Eideth Pyle ..	..	20 Sept.	"
Nicholas Prowse & Grace Poyle ..	..	3 Oct.	"
George Gibbs & Alse Burdges ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Robert Nacion & Agnes Webber ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Robert Webber & Marye Wiche ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Willm. Poole & Agnes Nacion ..	..	26 May	1614
Henry Hancock & Jane Morse ..	..	20 June	"
Georg Cornishe & Frauncis Fursey ..	..	12 May	1615
John Merry & Johan Baker ..	..	13 July	"
John Hearing & Eleanor Goodding ..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Land & Marye Hewes ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Robart Blake & Elizabeath Smythe ..	..	17 June	1616
Richard Hill & Ales Gunston ..	..	19 May	1617
John Bruford & Redigune Chambers ..	..	7 July	"
Thomas Bridge & Grace Chepman ..	..	17 Nov.	"
Simon Hill & Anstice Hoopper ..	..	21 June	"
Thomas Kedworthie & Agnes Nacion ..	..	2 July	1618

\* This year doubtful.

† "In the yere of our Lord God 1601 [*sic*] and in the viii yere of our Sovereigne Lord James."



George Pyle & Welmoneth Littlejohns	..	16 July	1618
Thomas Furse & Elizabeth Truckwell	..	23 July	"
William Nashe & Johane Pyle	..	26 Nov.	"
William Cade & Ann Barber	..	1 May	1619
Nicholas Cornishe & Johan Derborowe	..	22 Jan.	"
Tobias Towsen & Grace Bruford	..	5 Aug.	1620
James Pursey & Johan Ryall	..	18 Jan.	"
J[—] Collerd & Prudence Ryall	..	28 Apr.	"
Amyas Mantell & Margaret Holcumb	..	5 May	"
John Pryde & Phillip Heart	..	11 July	"
Charles Ley & Marryan Goodyng	..	17 Sept.	"
Simon Daniell & Elianour Stephens	..	4 Nov.	1622
Edward Stephens & Elianour Cornishe	..	16 Jan.	"
Raphe Strong & Elizabeth Hayne	..	29 Apr.	1624
Alexaunder Crewse, generous, & Frauncis Mallett, gen.	..	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Comer & Elianor Tucker	..	11 Oct.	"
Anthony Cade & Katheren Blake, w.	..	10 Feb.	"
John Studdier & Katheren Michell	..	17 Oct.	1625
Thomas Govier & Johane Goodinge	..	30 Jan.	"
Richard Morse & Katheren P'sons	..	12 July	1627
James Mowle & Ann Gyll	..	16 Aug.	"
Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Simon, s.	..	1 Oct.	"
John Nott & Thomasine Welber, vid.	..	25 Feb.	"
William Burge & Agnes Howe	..	11 June	1628
Henry Gale & Agnes Cookesley	..	13 June	1631
Hughe Hurley & Susanna Pinne, w.	..	11 June	1632
William Jones & Gurtred Nott, w.	..	22 Aug.	"
John Quortley & Margery Webber	..	11 July	1633
Robert Nott & Jane Cookesley	..	6 June	1634
John Date & Johane Bryer	..	12 Sept.	"
Robert Lovelesse & Marie Hoopper	..	6 Nov.	"
John Keene, of King's Brompton, & Kathern Bruford, d. of John Bruford	..	9 Mar.	"
Crispine Saunders & Elianor Nation	..	2 July	1635
James Norma[n] & Agnes Nott	..	29 Oct.	"
Christopher Westcombe & Kathern Ley	..	25 Apr.	"
John Keene & Edeth Hurley	..	12 Oct.	"
Nicholas Lovelesse & Johane Baseley	..	24 Nov.	"
John Venn & Johane Daniell	..	11 May	1637

Thomas Trigge, gent., & Johane Weay	..	22 Feb.	1637
Robert Burde & Johane Throsher ..	..	21 Oct.	1638
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Smeeth	..	9 Sept.	1639
Richard Burge & Johane Bryer ..	..	16 Sept.	"
William Jutsomme & Mary Demant	..	2 Oct.	"
Anthony Bruford & Edith Cade ..	..	10 Oct.	1640
Robert Markes & Elinor Goodwud	..	12 Nov.	"
Henry Hadgeindge & Anne Blake ..	..	20 Jan.	"
William Pole & Anstis [Anstice] Cokesley	..	13 Jan.	1641
Roger Perret & Elizabeth Carter ..	..	4 Feb.	"
John Shepherd, of Lydiard Epi., & Eliener Dight		9 June	"
John Bryar & Johan Bryar, w. ..	..	20 Aug.	"
Johannes Nashion & Mariam Bryant	..	18 Nov.	1650
Richardus Taylor & Joanane Hite	..	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Bryant & Katherine Nashion	..	4 Oct.	1651
Nicholas Pile & Agnes Huett ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Nicholas Edney & Anne Keene ..	..	24 Mar.	"
Crispin Saunders & Cicely Richens [? Richards]		22 June	1652
William Sholler & Deborah Long ..	..	16 Feb.	"
William Bruford & Katherine [? Hawcombe]		24 Mar.	"

## VOLUME II.

Thomas Bruford & Elizabeth Atkins	..	25 May	1653
David Fryer & Elizabeth Clotworthy	..	1 Sept.	"
Robert Olliver & Anne Daniel ..	..	15 July	1654
Henry Gooding & Mary Cade ..	..	17 July	"
John Templer & Elizabeth Winter	..	27 July	"
John Rociter & Dorothy Winter ..	..	16 Feb.	"
Richard Furse & Mary Tilly ..	..	22 Feb.	"
Abraham Hancocke & Agnes Pearse	..	26 May	1655
Simon Daniel & Wilmot Palmer ..	..	9 June	"
James Morle & Joane Jennings ..	..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Tagbert & Elizabeth Govier	..	12 Sept.	"
William Pursy & Sarah Perkins ..	..	29 Nov.	"
James Norman & Joane Turner ..	..	26 Mar.	1656
Simon Crudland & Susanna Hancocke	..	22 May	"
John Hancocke & Mary Tagbert ..	..	28 May	"
Thomas Basely & Rebeckah Trevillian	..	4 July	"
Henry Furse & Mary Poole ..	..	12 Nov.	"
Christopher Comer & Mary Govett	..	18 Dec.	"

John Bicknell & Jane Keene	..	..	10 Mar.	1656
William Hancocke & Ellinor Comer	..	..	1 June	1657
Thomas Tucker, of Heathfield, & Grace Upton			23 Ma—	„
Richard Blake & Elizabeth Clement	..	..	22 June	1658
Henry Pym & Mary Keene	..	..	31 Jan.	„
John Davye & Jane Norris	..	..	23 Mar.	„
Morgan Evens & Mary Webber	..	..	22 June	1659
Robert Morle & Dorothy Webber	..	..	19 Nov.	„
John Basely & Joane Bryar	..	..	13 Mar.	„
James Norman & Melior Way	..	..	5 Apr.	1660
George Wescombe & Katherine Hancocke	..	..	7 Apr.	„
John Cornish & Katherine Comer	..	..	5 Sept.	„
Thomas Kidworthy & Joane Baker	..	..	6 Oct.	„
Robert Merry & Edith Herne	..	..	15 Nov.	„
Henry Gooding & Joane Musgrave	..	..	19 Feb.	„
David Burge & Anstice Webber	..	..	10 Nov.	1662
Christopher Nation & Grace Lovelis	..	..	12 Apr.	„
John Cooksley & Agnes Hill	..	..	— June	1663
[——] Kidworthy & Joane Hancocke	..	..	7 Sept.	„
[——] [——] & Frances Westcombe	..	..	20 July	„
Thomas Lovelis & Margery Bruford	..	..	29 June	1664
William Keene & Mary Nation	..	..	28 Jan.	„
John Lovelis & Mary Burge	..	..	1 Nov.	1665
George Shattock & Joane Priest	..	..	15 May	„
William Baker & Grace Studier	..	..	17 Aug.	„
John Collard & Jeane Ball	..	..	22 Nov.	„
William Baker & Grace Studier	..	..	17 Aug.	„
John Hancocke & Agnes Lovelis	..	..	1 May	1667
James Pole & Agnes Darch	..	..	10 June	„
Henry Hanckocke & Anstice Sparke	..	..	11 June	„
Richard Winter & Mary Gooding	..	..	12 May	„
Nicholas Winter & Joane Hawkins	..	..	11 May	1669
Robert Lovelace & Elizabeth Bruford	..	..	8 June	„
Thomas Hancocke, s. of Henry Hancocke, senr., & Joane Osmond	..	..	16 Jan.	1670
Henry Norman & Joane Gill	..	..	9 Feb.	„
John Crosse & Elizabeth Blake	..	..	6 Apr.	1671
Francis Ferris & Agnes Webber	..	..	17 Sept.	1672
John Nation & Joane Lovelace	..	..	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Bone & Elizabeth Hancocke	..	..	4 Nov.	„

Philip Hancocke & Mary Hancocke	..	11 Nov.	1672
Robert Woolcot & Agnes Hill	..	1 Nov.	1673
John Spiring & Joane Upton	..	1 Feb.	"
Richard Cridland & Sarah Bickham	..	30 Mar.	1674
Thomas French & Katherine Smale	..	22 May	"
George Aish & Latty Pole	..	24 June	"
Thomas Aishcombe & Agnes Nation	..	3 Aug.	"
William Wyne & Katherine Haddridge	..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Lea & Anne Hancocke	..	28 Apr.	1676
John Gupperry & Sarah Hill	..	4 Feb.	"
Simon Lipscomb & Mary Pole	..	27 June	1677
James German & Alice Bond	..	27 Nov.	1679
Richard Washer & Eleanor Basley	..	30 Nov.	"
John Norman & Elizabeth Dight	..	5 June	1682
Thomas Bond & Agnes Bond	..	29 Mar.	1683
Philip Morse & Isaact Basley	..	14 Nov.	"
Robert Hallat & Mary Smeeth	..	25 Aug.	1684
Robert Bruford & Joane Caple	..	11 Oct.	"
James Norman & Dorethy Basley	..	31 Mar.	"
James Pole & Joan Ball	..	20 June	1685
John Shedpeard & Katherine Peirce	..	23 Nov.	"
Nicholas Middleton & Jane Trot	..	25 Nov.	"

---

VOLUME III.

"Marriages within the parish of Halse from the 24th day of March 1696."

Nicholas Hooper & Mary Hancock	..	18 June	1697
Philip Twill & Elizabeth Winter	..	12 May	1698
Henry Norman & Ann Norman	..	2 Apr.	1703
Samuel Gadd & Mary Maurell	..	25 May	"
Roger Winter & Elinor Washer	..	5 Aug.	1701
Joan [ <i>sic</i> ] Chedsey & Mary Chappman	..	27 Mar.	1702
Edward Bryan & Sarah Norman	..	2 May	"
Thomas Lovelace & Mary Collard	..	24 June	"
William Hancock & Joane Hancock	..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Winter & Joane Barber	..	27 Nov.	"
Henry Norman & Katherine Lovelace	..	10 Feb.	"
Robert Baker & Mary Winter	..	4 June	1703
Robert Lock & Ann Harrise	..	17 Oct.	"
John Priddy & Grace Lovelace	..	15 Sept.	1707

Daniel Poole & Dorothy Leekey	..	..	26 Feb.	1607
John Hook & Agnes Jordane	..	..	17 Jan.	1709
Richard Birt & Joan Pike	..	..	16 Mar.	"
Israel Withey & Hester Hill	..	..	6 Nov.	1710
Richard Pile & Sarah Aplin	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Gad & Elizabeth Spuring	..	..	30 Nov.	"
James Pooll & Mary Allen	..	..	6 Jan.	"
George Southey & Betty Cogan	..	..	7 Apr.	1712
John Gardner & Bridget Evens	..	..	4 Oct.	"
William Goodgroom & Gertrude Ley	..	..	15 Apr.	1713
John Western & Margrett Sheet	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Edward Lydiard & Lettice Collard	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Robert Nation & Dinah Martin	..	..	17 Oct.	"
John Chute & Dorothy Yea	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Ephraim Bouden & Grace Lokyer	..	..	1 Jan.	"
Richard Hockelburge & Jane Trott	..	..	26 Apr.	1714
Matthew Potter & Elinor Pole	..	..	7 May	"
Nicholas Collard & Elizabeth Nichols	..	..	15 Sept.	"
John Manning & Joane Collard	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Thomas Clark & Grace Cridland	..	..	22 Apr.	1715
John Trott & Grace Morse	..	..	6 May	"
John Autey & Elizabeth Way	..	..	16 May	"
Christopher Mantle & Thisker Powell	..	..	12 June	"
Phillip Hancock & Sarah Bond	..	..	21 June	"
Matthew Haviland & Mary Theker	..	..	14 July	"
William Hawkins & Mary Lovelace	..	..	22 May	1716
William Page, junr., & Sarah Gooding	..	..	17 Feb.	"
William Ellworthy & Elizabeth Lock	..	..	22 Apr.	1717
Jonathan Pole & Ann Gater	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Lovelace & Mary Jermaine	..	..	26 June	"
William Furzon & Ann Oen	..	31	Sept. [ <i>sic</i> ]	"
James Peirce & Elizabeth Rositer	..	..	22 June	1718
Robert Blake & Joan Cape	..	..	28 Aug.	"
William Rossiter & Honour Board	..	..	31 Aug.	"
John Hall & Grace Smarle	..	..	31 Dec.	"
William Shorney & Joan Collard	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Cridland & Jane Hancock	..	..	26 Feb.	1719
John Wood & Grace Talbot	..	..	28 June	1720
David Bood & Jane Moss	..	..	18 Aug.	"
William Templer & Sarah Green	..	..	26 Dec.	"

Mr. James Scott, Rector of Skilgate, & Mrs.			
Catherine Wyne, of Halse ..	9 Dec. 1724	[sic]	
Samuel Bard, of this p., & Priscilla Giles, <i>als.</i>			
Turner, of Wellington .. ..	5 Nov. 1721		
Robert Merry, of Fitzhead, & Joan Winter, of			
Halse .. .. .	4 Nov. 1722		
John Pring & Joan Shibley .. ..	28 Apr. 1723		
James Scott, of Skilgate, & Catherine Wyne	9 Dec. 1724	[?]	
Thomas Radford & Joan Hancock .. ..	14 Jan. 1725		
Richard Hardman, of Kingston, & Margaret			
Rossiter, of Halse .. .. .	4 Nov. 1726		
Robert Hooper, of Heathfield, & Joan Irish,			
of Halse .. .. .	19 Apr. 1727		
Robert Oak & Mary Winter .. ..	26 Sept. 1729		
Thomas How & Anne Caswell .. ..	26 May 1731		
Thomas Bond & Mary Norman, of Heathfield	13 Dec. "		
William Winter & Susanna Hayes .. ..	16 May 1732		
Henry Radford & Hannah Culverwell ..	7 July "		
David Joans & Betty Granger .. ..	24 Apr. 1733		
Thomas Radford & Ann Hancock .. ..	15 Feb. 1734		
Robert Hallet, of Ash Priors, & Elizabeth			
Baker, of Halse .. .. .	15 May 1735		
William Winter & Ann Else .. ..	5 Nov. "		
John Webber & Mary Lock .. ..	19 Dec. "		
John Hernyman & Mary Winter .. ..	15 Sept. 1736		
Robert Lock & Mary Chorley .. ..	15 Jan. 1737		
Charles Perry & Sarah Lock .. ..	9 Nov. 1739		
John Hancock & Jane Baker .. ..	9 Feb. 1742		
James Norman & Joan Viney .. ..	4 Apr. 1743		
John Strong & Sarah Hancock .. ..	19 June "		
Charles Lovelace & Jane Grant .. ..	16 Oct. "		
Richard Miller & Joanna Winter .. ..	1 Nov. "		
John Abbott & Elizabeth Rossiter .. ..	3 July "		
Hew Winter & Joan Vinson .. ..	30 Jan. 1745		
Philip Wintor & Tamsin Carrell .. ..	24 Mar. "		
Samuel Winter & Elizabeth Bood .. ..	26 Dec. 1748		
Samuel Lockier & Elizabeth Oake .. ..	6 Jan. "		
John King & Mary Pole .. ..	12 Dec. 1749		
Roger Goodman & Mary Pool, p. Wivelscombe	20 Aug. 1750		
Henry Radford & Elizabeth Elworthy ..	26 Aug. "		

James Thomas & Margrett Norman	..	1 Sept.	1750
James Dyer, p. Milverton, & Nanny Arscott, of Fitzhead	.. ..	16 Apr.	1751
John Elworthy & Elizabeth Rossiter	..	2 July	"
Thomas Sealy & Sarah Elworthy	..	28 July	"
Edward Hill, of St. Clements Danes, co. Mid- dlesex, & Rebecca Arscott, p. Fitzhead		16 Sept.	"
Joseph Baker & Mary Bood	..	5 Sept.	"
Robert Hartnoll & Amy Chorley, p. Fitzhead		10 Nov.	"
William Gooden, p. Langford Budville, & Mary Surrage, p. Fitzhead	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
Robert Blake & Sarah Shutt	..	11 Feb.	"
Philip Wall & Margery Lovelace	..	4 Oct.	1752
Robert Shurford & Ann Richards	..	23 Dec.	1753

## VOLUME IV.

[*These extracts of Volume IV have not been collated with the original, as has been done with the first three Volumes.*]

William Trott & Mary Deark	..	25 Dec.	1755
Robert Commins & Ann Radford	..	9 Oct.	"
Henry Bailey & Hannah Dight	..	31 Oct.	"
William Lovelace & Susannah Pearse	..	30 Aug.	1756
Robin Jones, p. Milverton, & Jane Crudland		17 Sept.	"
William Wood & Margret Tolman	..	7 Dec.	"
Philip Hancock, of Combeflorey, & Mary Bond		25 Dec.	1757
Robert Oake & Susannah Shouney	..	5 Jan.	1758
William Brewer & Mary Marchant, of Lydeard St. Lawrence	.. ..	12 June	"
George Toleman & Mary Burd	..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Baker & Grace Burge, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Nov.	"
Joseph Greedy & Elizabeth Talbot	..	20 Feb.	1759
William King & Mary Lock	..	15 Apr.	"
John Shorland & Anne Haukins	..	9 Sept.	"
John Merry & Eleanor Potter	..	2 Oct.	"
Richard Gooding & Mary Jewry	..	9 Dec.	"
Edward Stacey & Molly Lock	..	7 Apr.	1760
Richard Bayley & Anne Pole	..	29 Sept.	"
John Pool, of Langford Budvil, & Sarah Warr		19 Oct.	"
William Greed, of Heathfield, & Jane King	..	7 Nov.	"
John Manning & Mary Trott	..	1 Dec.	"

Robert Herniman, of Fitzhead, & Joan Merry	23 Mar.	1761
Thomas Allen, of Tolland, & Anne Tolmein ..	13 July	"
Henry Radford & Mary Hill .. ..	14 Feb.	1762
John Cheek, of Milverton, & Anne Lock ..	31 May	"
Robert Farthing & Susannah Davis ..	1 July	1763
David Hobbs, of Bampton, in Devon, & Betty Bond .. .. .	19 Feb.	1764
Robert Daw, of Tolland, & Betty Bond ..	15 May	"
Samuel Warr & Jane Wyatt, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 June	"
Benjamin Cridland, <i>als.</i> Lock, & Esther Hydon, of Nether Stoney, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Nov.	"
William Bacon & Betty Tonkin .. ..	14 Apr.	1765
Robert Cheek & Jane Hancock .. ..	1 Sept.	"
Robert Perry & Mary Goodman .. ..	30 Mar.	1766
Samuel Winter & Ann Greedy .. ..	20 Oct.	"
John Calway & Eleanor Ottery .. ..	9 Nov.	"
Edward Bond, of Heathfield, & Betty Radford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Apr.	1767
Henry Hancock, of Wiveliscombe, & Ann Hancock, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Apr.	"
Richard Morse & Susannah May, w. ..	28 May	"
Edward Jermin Pittman, of Taunton St. Mary Magd., & Elizabeth Norman, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Hancock, of Taunton St. Mary Magd., & Betty Blake, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Apr.	1768
Thomas Croft, of Combe Florey, & Sarah Hartin .. .. .	5 Feb.	1769
John Tolman & Grace Wall, of Bishops Lydeard, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 May	"
John Donne, of Shipton Beauchamp, & Mary Hancock, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 June	1770
Samuel Winter, of Bishops Lydeard, & Jane Welshman .. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Potter & Betty Manning .. ..	21 Apr.	1771
James Cozens, of West Hatch, w., & Mary Brewer, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 June	"
Edmund Croydon & Elizabeth Lock ..	28 July	"
Richard Goading & Jane Shorney, of Lydeard St. Laurence .. ..	3 Mar.	1772
John Lockyer, of Ashpriors, & Fanny King ..	3 Aug.	1773



John Clark & Mary Hambro	.. ..	4 Apr.	1774
Robert Farthing, w., & Elizabeth Temlett, s.	.. ..	11 July	"
Francis Stock, of Milverton, & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Dec.	"
John Bruford & Joan Bond, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Patrey, of Bishops Lydeard, & Mary Smith	.. ..	22 Jan.	1775
Thomas Stone & Joan Harniman, w.	.. ..	15 May	"
Thomas Hodge & Sarah Winter	.. ..	15 May	"
James Philips, of Milverton, & Ann Warre	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
William Vickery & Mary Prescott	.. ..	8 Apr.	1776
Richard Herniman, of Fitzhead, & Mary Strong	.. ..	5 May	"
Joseph Pain, of Fitzhead, & Betty Strong	.. ..	8 July	"
Richard Pole & Grace Strong	.. ..	3 Nov.	1777
John Winter & Ann Dirm	.. ..	12 July	1778
Thomas May & Mary Manning	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
William Bond & Mary Bicknell	.. ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Hartnell & Jane Huckleburge	.. ..	11 May	1779
John Pearse & Sarah Carsewell	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
William Ashelford, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, & Betty Blackmoore	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
George Stevens, sojourner, & Mary Hancock	.. ..	5 Jan.	1780
Thomas Bailey & Ann Garrett	.. ..	25 Jan.	"
William Manley, of Langford Budfield, & Betty Warre	.. ..	7 Mar.	"
James Shears, sojourner, & Jane Saise	.. ..	25 June	"
William Temlett, of Tollard, & Sarah Grudy	.. ..	9 Oct.	"
Samuel Smith & Mary Sealey	.. ..	2 Jan.	1781
Benjamin Woolcott & Molly Hancock, sojourners	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
Robert Prescott, w., & Ann Lock	.. ..	16 Apr.	"
Joseph Blake Spurway, of Milverton, gent., & Elizabeth Cridland	.. ..	10 May	1782
John Marke, of Pitminster, gent., & Susannah Cridland, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 May	"
John Shurford, sojourner, & Mary Oake	.. ..	17 May	1784
John Prescott & Martha Manning	.. ..	5 Apr.	1785
Richard Coleman, of Wiveliscombe, & Sarah Stook	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
David Jones, sojourner, & Ann Perry	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Benjamin Deyment, sojourner, & Jane Warre	.. ..	27 Feb.	1786

Francis Stook, w., & Grace Pym, w., of Pit-					
minster, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	23 Apr.	1786
John Barnet & Betty Wall	..	..	..	17 July	"
William Vickery & Ann Radford	..	..	..	5 Feb.	1789
William Stone, sojourner, & Jane Herniman				19 Apr.	"
Steven Hyatt & Eleanor Bishop	..	..	..	26 Nov.	"
George Farr, sojourner, & Susanna Stevens				24 Dec.	"
William Baker & Sarah Shorland	..	..	..	12 May	1788
Phillip Gradden & Betty Jones	..	..	..	22 June	"
John Durbrow, sojourner, & Jane Cheek	..	..	..	1 Aug.	"
John Slade, sojourner, & Ann Wood	..	..	..	21 Jan.	1789
Thomas Natcot & Betty Sealey	..	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Nathaniel Sebley, sojourner, & Betty Caswell				8 Feb.	1790
Robert Baker & Sarah Spurway, of Milverton,					
<i>lic.</i>	..	..	..	3 June	"
Thomas Wescombe, of Combe Florey, &					
Martha Tucker	..	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Legg, of Charlinch, & Ann Warre	..	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Bellamy, of Cothelstone, & Sarah					
Bellamy	..	..	..	28 Apr.	1791
William Parsons & Betty Burgess	..	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Clements, of Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah					
Lockyer	..	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Abraham Davis, of Tolland, & Betty Winter				15 Dec.	"
Thomas Cooling & Mary Warre, both of Curry					
Rivel	..	..	..	24 Mar.	1794
Samuel Mashford & Margaret Leekey	..	..	..	1 Apr.	"
Lamech Dight & Mary King	..	..	..	4 Aug.	"
George Stevens, of Selworthy, & Ann Winter,					
of Shepton Beauchamp	..	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Robert Croden & Eleanor Coles	..	..	..	28 Feb.	1795
William Davy, of Bishops Lydeard, & Ann					
Perry	..	..	..	1 Sept.	1796
John Perry, sojourner, & Sarah Perrett, of					
Bishops Lydeard	..	..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Busson, sojourner, & Mary Hill	..	..	..	1 May	1797
Faithful Pole & Grace Hawkins, of Lydeard					
St. Lawrence	..	..	..	8 May	"
William Walden, of St. James, Westminster,					
& Joan Hancock	..	..	..	23 May	"

Richard Farthing & Elizabeth Parsons, of Wellington .. .. .	27 May	1797
John Hurford, of Ash Priors, & Jane Bruford	27 June	"
William Sibley, of Fitzhead, & Sarah Casewell	29 Sept.	"
John Anthony Hermon, of St. James, Westminster, & Maria Hancock .. .. .	16 Nov.	"
James Jennings & Hannah Calway .. .. .	8 Dec.	"
Joseph Bright, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Mary Hancock .. .. .	8 Dec.	"
Joseph Oake, of Bishops Lydeard, & Mary Shurford, of Bagborough .. .. .	23 Apr.	1798
John Stevens & Mary Jones, both sojourners	26 Mar.	1799
Robert Merry & Susannah Parsons, of Bishops Hull .. .. .	18 July	"
Robert Grudy, of Stogumber, & Mary Merry	26 Nov.	"
William Stone & Charity Hebbere .. .. .	15 Apr.	1800
Michael Mear, of Elworthy, & Grace Gunningham .. .. .	2 June	"
Robert Jones & Sarah Baker .. .. .	7 Oct.	"
William Herniman & Jane Farthing .. .. .	18 Dec.	"
John Towills & Betty Gunningham .. .. .	3 Sept.	1801
Robert Jones & Jane Poole, sojourners .. .. .	7 Feb.	1802
Samuel Hembrough, sojourner, & Hannah White .. .. .	3 Nov.	"
John Hancock & Mary Donne .. .. .	22 Feb.	1802 [ <i>sic</i> ]
John Pocock, of Combe Florey, & Susannah Valentine, sojourner .. .. .	21 June	1803
Robert Chick & Mary May .. .. .	1 Oct.	1804
Robert Perry & Patience Clarke .. .. .	22 Apr.	1805
Henry Poole & Sarah Smith .. .. .	10 Dec.	"
John Bailey & Patience Tucker .. .. .	21 Apr.	1806
Richard Richards, of Lydeard St. Laurence, & Sarah Burnett Farthing .. .. .	24 June	"
John Thomas & Jane Smith .. .. .	19 Oct.	"
Aldred Daw, of Lydeard St. Laurence, & Catherine Gunningham .. .. .	16 Feb.	1807
James Watts & Elizabeth Pearce .. .. .	9 Aug.	"
George Rexworthy & Elizabeth Hewitt .. .. .	2 Dec.	"
Philip Cording, sojourner, & Sarah Baker .. .. .	6 Feb.	1809
Abraham Thomas, w., & Mary Clarke, w. .. .. .	10 July	"

James Thomas & Susannah May .. ..	26 Dec. 1809
Robert Shurford, of Ash Priors, & Elizabeth Thomas .. .. .	25 Feb. 1810
Thomas Bailey & Mary Vickery .. ..	17 Sept. „
William Hill, of Bishops Lydeard, & Elizabeth Greenslade .. .. .	26 Mar. 1811
James Bellamy, sojourner, & Mary Pearse ..	15 Apr. „
James Ottery, of Hill Farence, & Mary Upton	18 Aug. „
John Vickary, sojourner, & Elizabeth Payne	2 Sept. „
John Pole, sojourner, & Betty Hartnell, of Bishops Lydeard .. .. .	30 Mar. 1812
William Burge, sojourner, & Ann Webber ..	17 May „













